



"Ansearchin" News



Published by The Tennessee Genealogical Society

Quarterly

Mrs. Vivian L. Briggs, Editor

VOLUME 23

WINTER
~~FALL~~ - 1976

NUMBER 4

CONTENTS

THE PRESIDENT'S LETTER	151
NOTES FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK	152
NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS	152
BOOK REVIEWS	155
LETTER FROM JAMES ELBERT HORNER	158
DAVID MUCKLERROY	159
INDEX TO ENTRY BOOK - FAYETTE COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1822-1835	161
SCRAPBOOK OF REV. GEORGE B. DAWS	167
PENSION APPLICATION - CHILDREN OF EVAN SHELBY	169
MARRIAGE LICENSE RECORD - DYER COUNTY, TENNESSEE	171
ABSTRACTS FROM THE "GREENVILLE MOUNTAINEER"	179
WILL OF MARTHA RAINS	180
HENRY EAKLE FAMILY	182
NORTH CAROLINIANS IN TENNESSEE	184
LOCATION OF LAND IN HARDEMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE	185
THE CLARION AND TENNESSEE STATE GAZETTE, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE	186
NUN-CUPATIVE WILL OF GEORGE REEL	191
LARKIN FAMILY	192
QUERIES	195

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Post Office Box 12124 - Memphis, Tennessee 38112

OFFICERS AND STAFF FOR 1977

President	Mrs. Charles R. Barham
Vice-President	Mr. Charles A. Speed
Recording Secretary	Mrs. C. C. McKittrick
Correspondence Secretary	Mrs. Hayes Carmical
Librarian	Mrs. John D. Tyus
Assistant Librarian	Mrs. Dan West
Surname Index Secretary	Mrs. M. J. Cravens
Treasurer	Mr. Caya Phillips
Editor	Mrs. Vivian L. Briggs
Associate Editor	Mrs. Gene F. Davis
Director	Mrs. Laurence Gardiner
Director	Mrs. Charles R. Gilley

LIBRARY STAFF

BUSINESS STAFF

EDITORIAL STAFF

Mrs. Robert Louis Cox
Mrs. M. J. Cravens
Mrs. John McDonald
Mrs. J. E. Nichols
Mrs. F. H. O'Neal
Miss Jessie Webb
Mrs. T. Rivers Young

Mrs. Gene F. Davis
Mrs. Charles R. Gilley
Mr. J. E. Nichols

Mrs. William R. Blair
Mr. Herman L. Bogan
Mrs. Robert Louis Cox
Mrs. James W. Hamer
Mr. Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.
Mrs. J. E. Nichols
Miss Myrtle Shelton
Miss Jessie Webb
Mrs. Charles West

"ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS is the official publication of the Tennessee Genealogical Society. Published quarterly. Annual subscription \$7.00. All subscriptions begin with the first issue of the year. Non-delivery of any issue must be reported to "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS within one month of date of usual delivery, if a second copy is to be supplied free of charge. All subscribers are requested to send queries for free publication. Every effort will be made to publish accurate material, however, The Tennessee Genealogical Society, "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS, or the editor can assume no responsibility for errors on the part of the contributors. Proved errors will be published. Books donated to our library will be reviewed in the earliest possible issue of the quarterly. Contributions of all types of genealogical information will be accepted. All material for publication is subject to editing to conserve space. We publish previously unpublished Tennessee connected data, preferably with most dates pre-Civil War. Publishable and non-publishable contributions are put on file in our library for the use of our members.

Dear Members:

This issue brings to a close our first year together. We certainly have had our ups and downs while learning our new jobs but we know for 1977 we will do much better. Perhaps all of you are not aware that all of us are volunteers. The love of genealogy and the desire to help our fellow genealogists is why we put in long and tedious hours trying to ferret out new material for you. Send us some of your material you would like to see in print - Bible records, letters, family records, etc., anything that pertains to Tennessee and prior to the Civil War.

We invite current members to be sure and stop by to see us and our small library whenever you are in Memphis. We are open every Thursday 11 AM to 3 PM. Check the telephone book for our address and telephone number, we would be delighted to see you.

Now is the time to renew your membership for 1977, its still \$7 per year, use the Master Surname Index and send us your 5 generation charts for our files.

We are looking forward to another year of association with you and the fellowship we share in the search for our ancestors.

Sincerely,

Margaret Barham

Mrs. Charles Barham, Jr.

President

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK

Finishing up one year and getting ready to start a new one, we want to thank you for your patience with our many mistakes and we hope next year will be much better. We will certainly be trying.

Don't forget, if you have any records that are suitable for us to publish, we would really appreciate having them for publication and to place in our files in our library. We can use, and WE DO NEED THEM, Bible records, old letters, diaries, court minutes, deeds, marriages, wills, cemetery records, etc, all types of Tennessee connected genealogical data.

NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Prepared by Elizabeth R. Nichols

THE LOUISIANA GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. Pub. quarterly by Louisiana Genealogical and Historical Society, P. O. Box 3454, Baton Rouge, LA 70821. \$8.00 per year. Indexed annually, sold separately \$2.50. Vol. XXIII, No. 3, Sept. 1976 contains several interesting articles. In addition to the continuing Amite City Cemetery, there are THE BAPTIST CHRONICLE-Louisiana 1888-1895, Interments from Deaths of Yellow Fever (New Orleans) 1841 Marriage License (New Orleans) 1859-1866, and, most interesting, an article on "Benchmark Locations-1893. These "Benchmarks" identify and/or describe the residences or businesses of individuals who lived along Louisiana's major waterways in 1893.

THE RIDGE RUNNERS. \$12.00 a year for 4 volumes of 120 pages each, indexed, published by William A. Yates (B. A.), P. O. Box 1687, Rifle, COLO 81650. Coverage is genealogy from VA, NC, KY, TN, IND, ILL, MO, and ARK. Volume VI, August 1976, contains Cemetery records of Barren Co., KY and Washington Co., TN; Loudoun Co., VA Guardian Accounts 1759-1823; Franklin Co., VA Abstracts from Will Book 1, 1786-1812; Queries.

CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN. Pub. by the Society quarterly, \$4.00 annually, payable July 1st to Treasurer, Monroe, NC 28110. Volume XIII, No. 1, Summer 1976 and the Yearbook (giving lines members are working on) have just been received. The issue continues Cabarrus Co. (NC) Marriage Bonds, lists several records of cemeteries in Anson Co. and Bible Records.

MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGY AND LOCAL HISTORY. Pub. quarterly by Irene S. and Norman E. Gillis, P. O. Box 9114, Shreveport, LA 71109. \$8.00 per year. Vol. V, No. 3, Sept. 1976 is almost entirely a Directory (1976) of subscribers and the surnames (with cross index) they are researching. This is always good. You never know where you may find someone working the same line(s) you are. There is also a listing of Mississippi Marriages from W. P. A. Soundex.

NORMA'S COWETA CHATTER. Genealogical & Historical Society Bulletin, printed quarterly by Mrs. R. T. (Norma) Gunby, Sr., Highway 54, Route 1, Sharpsburg, GA 30277. 1 yr membership, Individual \$7.50, Family \$10.00 - We have just received Vol. 2, No. 2, June 1976, as a complimentary copy, and, although approximately only 16 pages, find it contains bits of good information. For instance, partial abstracts of A Return of Defaulters in Wilkes Co., (GA) 1790 and 1840 Index to Coweta Co. (GA) Census; Bible record of Daniel Haines Brown; 4 Generation Charts and a few queries.

HISTORIC MAURY. Pub. by the Maury County Historical Society, P. O. Box 147, Columbia, TN 38401. By subscription only at \$5.00. Vol. XII, No. 3, August 1976 issue begins MEMOIRS OF A SOUTHERN WOMAN "Within the Lines" by Mary Polk Branch, a little book written in 1911. Mrs. Branch was a niece of Leonidas and Lucius Polk and her father, a cousin of President James K. Polk. A fascinating story to be continued next issue.

THE PRAIRIE GLEANER. Pub. by West Central Missouri Genealogical and Library Inc., Twin Cedars, R. R. #3, Warrensburg, MO 64093. Quarterly, \$3.00 annual membership dues begin Oct. 1. Each issue carries material on the following Missouri counties: Jackson, Lafayette, Saline, Cass, Johnson, Pettis, Bates, Henry, Benton and St. Clair. Vol. VII, No. IV, Sept. 1976 issue also has Carl Bible Records; John Adam Smith Family Records; Additional Data on Thornton Family.

THE PETTY PAPERS. 1211 West 400 South, Salt Lake City, Utah 84104. This is a new addition to the family publications and, to quote the Editor and Compiler James Winter Petty, A. G., is "designed to shed light on our heritage by providing an entertaining and informative genealogical newsletter to Petty family descendants everywhere". Will appear quarterly in July, Oct., Jan. and April. Subscriptions are \$10.00 per year. This first issue, Vol. 1, No. 1, July 1976 contains 21 pages.

THE TREE TRACERS. A new endeavor of the Southwest Oklahoma Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 5044, Lawton, OK 73501. Dues are \$6.00 for fiscal year beginning September 1 for an individual, and \$2.00 for a youth between 8 and 19 yrs. of age (no voting privilege for youths). We are glad to see this special fee for the young as it is astounding the number who are becoming so interested. Included in this first issue of Vol. I are church records, cemeteries, newspapers and Bible records (Bassel, Shaw, Purcell-Page, Berry, John William Cook).

ECHOES from the East Tennessee Historical Society. Vol. 22, No. 3, Sept. 1976. This issue is mainly the conclusion of Knoxville Pension Agency Records begun in the March 1976 issue, and several pages of Queries. Also announcement that beginning Jan. 1, 1977, membership dues will be \$7.00. Direct correspondence to the society c/o Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, TN 37902.

GENEALOGICAL REFERENCE BUILDERS "NEWSLETTER". P. O. Box 249, Post Falls, Idaho 83854. Elaine Walker, Editor. \$6.00 a year. This publication covers many areas, as noted in Vol. X, No. 3, Aug. 1976. Register of The Navy of The United States for 1821; Davis County, Iowa Marriages 1844-1848; Massachusetts and New Hampshire Cemeteries; Abstracts from the Waverly Magazine (Boston) 1863; Queries and Index.

WAMPLER ANCESTORS AND DESCENDENTS IN AMERICA. Barbara S. Wampler, 310 Thayer Ave., Joilet, ILL 60432. A NEWSLETTER printed by Barbara in an effort "to instill and interest in establishing Wampler lineages throughout the entire United States". This issue, the first, is free of charge and outlines intention and goal, along with some of the Wampler information already received. Barbara's Coordinator is Martin M. Horvat, 416 NW 26th St., Corvallis, OR 97330, and either one will be happy to give more particulars. So, Wamplers write! We wish you the best in your new endeavor.

THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL JOURNAL. Pub. quarterly by Ann Evans Alley, Route 1, Box 76, Adams, TN 37010. \$5.50 per yr. Good Tennessee material. Vol. V, No. 4, June 1976, gives the conclusion of Riverview Cemetery (Clarksville, TN); continuing Marriage Book 2; interesting article on "The Ingram Family"; Minute Book I excerpts; Queries.

BOULDER GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY. Non-member subscriptions \$5.00 yr., membership dues \$6.00 yr. P. O. Box 3246, Boulder, COLO 80303. Organized in 1968, the society is continuing to uphold their objectives "to collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information" genealogical and historical, with this May 1976 issue #2 of Vol. 8. For example, such articles as family Bible records of the Stansburys, Berrians, Saylors, and their allied lines; The McCaslin Family (and allied lines); American Revolutionary Soldiers (of several society members) and "RECOLLECTIONS- of a Six Months Trek Across the Plains and Mountains from Iowa to Oregon".

THE QUARTERLY. Local History and Genealogical Society, Dallas, TX. \$7.50 yr. Subscription by membership in society, write Mrs. J. L. Lu, 4559 Hockaday Dr., Dallas, TX 75229. Vol. XXII, NO. 3, Sept. 1976 Genealogy Research Section divided into three categories" LOCAL, STATE, AND NATIONAL. Under LOCAL the continuing series of "Early Ledger of Sparkman-Hillcrest Funeral Home" and Cochran Chapel Cemetery; STATE, Montague Co., TX Cemeteries, Pine Grove Cemetery (Pine Hill, TX), Sonntag Family; NATIONAL, Missionary Survey (1825), Bohannon Bible and What To Do If The Courthouse Has Burned. Queries and index.

THE ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN. Pub. by Arkansas Genealogical Society, Inc. 4200 "A" Street, Little Rock, ARK 72205. \$6.00 per yr. Vol. XIV, No. 3, July-Sept. 1976. This issue contains informative article on the APPLING FAMILY, descendants and many allied lines; BALL FAMILY and allied lines of Stewart, Jackson and Dillard; KELLY FAMILY; William Hardcastle (NC Deeds) and other members of Hardcastle Family; almost twelve pages of Queries

VALLEY QUARTERLY. Pub. by San Bernardino Valley Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 2095, San Bernardino, CA 92406. Quarterly included in membership fee of \$5.00 first yr, \$4.00 each yr. thereafter. Vol. XIII, No. 2, June 1976, offers continuation of Journal of Joseph A. Keck's Trip from Iowa to California 1850 and Old Pioneer Cemetery Sexton's Records, plus Genealogical Notes from The Guardian and The Argus, both newspapers of San Bernardino, CA 1876.

BULLETIN (OF) THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF OLD TRYON COUNTY (NC), P. O. Box 745, Spindale, NC 28160. Vol. IV, No. 3, Aug. 1976 presents Minutes, Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, Tryon Co.; Lincoln Co. (NC) 1800 Census; the following Family Bible Records: Smith (Daniel), Seay, Wickle, Price, Waters, and Wesson.

HUDSON FAMILY ASSOCIATION (SOUTH) BULLETIN. Annual membership \$5.00. Year begins Aug. 1, ends following July 31. Mail: Route 7, Del Monte Place, Longview, TX 75601. Much, much, HUDSON & allied lines information in two recent issues we've received. No. 14, March 1976: Hudson-Allen Data; more Bible records; Madison Co. (TN) Part II No. 15, June 1976: more Bible records; Hudsons of Halifax. Both give lots of HUDSON lines. Any HUDSON not already a subscriber should investigate.

NORTHEAST ALABAMA SETTLERS. Quarterly of Northeast Alabama Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 674, Gadsden, ALA 35902. \$5.00 per year. Vol. XV, NO. 2, Oct. 1976 is indexed and carries 10 member pedigree charts; DeKalb Co. 1875 Tax Assessment; Jackson Co. marriages 1851-1856; 32nd installment of 1850 Census Benton (now Calhoun) Co.; 1850 Census of Cherokee Co.; The LOVES of SC, TN and ALA.

THE RIVER COUNTIES. Quarterly. \$6.00. Order from Garrett-McClain, 610 Terrace Dr., Columbia, TN 38401. Vol. V, No. 4, Oct. 1976 has annual index and so many "goodies", I can't begin to list them all. To name a few: Court Minutes of Wayne, Stewart, Dickson and Humphreys Counties; Maury Co. marriages, obituaries, wills and inventories, abstracted. The "River Counties" are all TN, in case you are not familiar with the publication.

BOOK REVIEWS

Reviewed by Herman L. Bogan

BERNARD "GRANDPARENTS" BACK TO 300 B.C., 106 KINGS, 82 GENERATIONS by Ted B. Bernard, Ph. D. 1976. Hard backs. Over 112 pages. Not indexed. *Order from: Ted B. Bernard, 215 West Park Drive, McKinney, TX 75069. \$7.50.*

The author gives a proven descent from many of the Kings, Emperors, and Clergy of Europe back to 300 B.C. The author has done a tremendous amount of research on the Abney and Bernard Families in America and the countries of Europe and Asia Minor. Includes Grandfathers who were Kings, Dukes, Counts, Earls, Viscounts, Princes, Pencerna or Cup Bearers of the King, Lords & High Positions, Mayor of Palaces. Also includes Grandmothers who were Queens, Duchesses, Countesses, Princesses, Wives of Lords, Wives of High Officials, as well as, Grandparents who were Monks, Nuns or Saints. This is an interesting and unique family genalogy.

ELIJAH RANSDALE compiled by Irene Hart Wester and THE RAGSDALE FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA by Mrs. Blake Ragsdale Van Leer. 1975. Hardback. Over 269 pages. Indexed. *Order from: June Hart Wester, Route 3, Canton, GA 30114. \$18.50 pp.*

The Ragsdales were of Anglo-Saxon origin. They were found originally in the counties of Nottinghamshire, Northamptonshire and Leicestershire in England. The first Ragsdale there was Owen followed by John, William, Henry, Robert and Henry. Godfrey, the American emigrant, was born ca 1615 in East Bridgeford, Nottinghamshire, England. He was killed by the Indians April 18, 1644 in Henrico County, VA. His son, Godfrey, was the sole survivor of the massacre of the family. Godfrey 2's son, Benjamin, was born in 1698 in Henrico County, VA and died ca 1772. Benjamin's son, Peter, was born in Prince George Coutny, VA ca 1726 and died in Greenville County, SC Sept 16, 1799. Ellijah was born in VA Nov. 1, 1778. He married Mary Kennedy in SC. He died May 1, 1858 and is buried in the old Baptist Cemetery in Powder Springs, Cobb County, GA. He and his father, Peter, were enumerated in the 1790 U. S. Census of Greenville County, SC. The book is divided into two parts: I - The Ragsdale Family in England and America and II - which consists of the family history of Elijah and Mary Ragsdale and the genealogy of their children. These children were: Francis Asbury, Mason M., Sanders Walker, Joseph, John Clarence, Elijah Newton, William Mayfield, James Armstrong and George Washington.

THE BONNER-SMITH CIRCLE by Ruth E. Bonner. 1975. Hard backs. Over 230 pages. Indexed. *Gift from the Author, 112 Medford Leas, Medford, NJ 08055. \$15.00.*

The author has made a compilation of the family lines which intersect the Bonner-Smith lines. These families were: BONNER- Cadwallader, Carver, Comley, Croasdale, Edgerton, English, Hollowell, Harding, Iredel, Kirk, Knight, Linezey, Lukens, McIlvan, Miller, Ogborn, Paul, Paxson, Pennington, Quimby, Scarborough, Shallcross, Shoemaker, Smedley, Stackhouse, Taylor, Thornton, Tomlinson, Tyson, Walmsley, Walton, Watson, Wildman, Worthington. SMITH- Allen, Bassett, Bradway, Chambless, Conrow, Denn, Fincher, Fogg, Goodwin, Gregg, Haines, Hall, Hancocok, Lippincott, Mason, Morris, Nicholson, Price, Russell. SMITH's of: Amwellbury, Bucks County, Cape May, Hedgefield Mannington, Smithfield, Woodbridge and of New Jersey, Stewart, Stretch, Thompson, Wade and Ware. This publication is concerned with Quaker families in and around Philadelphia, New Jersey and the Shennandoah Valley of VA. Early beginnings of the families in England and of Quakerism there is treated by the suthor. She uses a unique presentation of family stories family gossip and pictures which make an interesting genealogy.

1870 CENSUS HICKMAN COUNTY, KENTUCKY by Roland E. and Ernestine Goodgion. 1976. Soft backs. Over 182 pages. Indexed. Order from: *The transcribers*, 1624 Farmer Ave., Murray, KY 42071. \$8.50.

Information found in the book was copied from Microfilm 593, Roll 470 of the official 1870 Census of Hickman County, KY. The enumerator was H. H. Welks. As was usual in much census work there are questions concerning spellings, listings, etc. The authors did not alter entries from the original document. If the reader is not satisfied with information given comparison may be made with the original. The authors arranged the information in eleven columns as follows: family number assigned by the enumerator, surname, given name, age, sex, race (W,B,M), occupation, value of property owned, birthplace.

FORSYTH COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA CEMETERY RECORDS, VOL I compiled by Donald W. Stanley, Hazell R. Hartmann, Ann Ellis Sheek. Soft backs. Over 230 pages. Indexed. Order from: Donald W. Stanley, 134 Stanley Drive, Kernsville, NC 27284. \$9.00.

The information is divided by the townships of Abbots Creek, Belews Creek, Bethania and Broadbay. The townships list each cemetery found in that township, their location with township maps and the burials by surname and given name. This too is a publication of much genealogical value.

SOUTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS, SAILORS, PATRIOTS AND DESCENDANTS, VOL I by Joseph T. Maddox and Mary Carter. 1976. Hard backs. Over 192 pages. The book is alphabetized. Order from: Joseph T. Maddox, P. O. Box 157, Irwinton, GA 31041 or Mary Carter, P. O. Box 1028, Albany, GA 31702. \$20.00.

The publication lists the soldiers, sailors or patriots and whom they married; their children and whom the children married, when known. This book could be a valuable genealogical tool.

NORTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS, SAILORS, PATRIOTS AND DESCENDANTS. VOL I & VOL II. Compiled by Joseph T. Maddox and Mary Carter. 1976. Hard backs. Over 220 pages (Vol I) and 219 pages (Vol II). The contents of books are alphabetized. Order from: Joseph T. Maddox, P. O. Box 157, Irwinton, GA 31042 or Mary Carter, P. O. Box 1028, Albany, GA 31702. \$20.00 each book.

The two books list the soldiers, sailors or patriots, whom they married, their children, and whom they married when known. In addition, Vol II has the Mecklinburg Resolution but not the signers (except the clerk) and a list of major battles, with dates, fought in North Carolina and King's Mountain.

THE PRESENCE OF THE PAST, Epitaphs In Greenville County, South Carolina, compiled by Mrs Beverly T. Whitmere, the late Mrs. H. C. Schroder and others. Arranged and edited by Mrs. Beverly T. Whitmere and sponsored by The Greenville County Historical Society. 1976. Hard backs Over 1000 pages. Indexed. Order from *The Greenville County Historical Society*, 357 Riverside Dr., Greenville, SC 29605. \$20.00.

The work consists of the epitaphs of 18th and 19th century pioneers taken from 200 cemeteries in Greenville Co., SC. These pioneers came from VA, PA and the other original thirteen colonies, as well as, from foreign countries, such as, Ireland, Scotland, England, Germany and other countries. The genealogical wealth found in this book is without end.

JOHNSON GLEANINGS VOL I Published by William A. Yates. 1976. Soft backs. Over 239 pages. Indexed. Order from: *The author, P. O. Box 1687, Rifle, COLO 81650. \$15.00.*

The compiler is a Johnson through his maternal ancestry. His mother was Lela Johnson born in Douglas County, MO and the daughter of Jesse Johnson. Her grandfather, George W. Johnson, was born in Scott County, VA. He first migrated to Rockcastle County, KY, then to Douglas County, MO. This publication deals, however, with many Johnson families from all over the U. S. except New York and the New England States. The book is, therefore, a collection of miscellaneous Johnson families. The author has a similar publication on the Yates families. Includes Family Charts, Bible Records, etc.

TRACING YOUR ANCESTRY, A Step-By-Step Guide to Researching Your Family History by F. Wilbur Helmbold. 1976. Hard backs. Over 210 pages. Indexed. Order from: *the Oxmoor House Inc., P. O. Box 2463, Birmingham, ALA 35202. \$9.95.*

A study of the table of contents of this publication is very informative to the Genealogist, beginner or experienced. To illustrate: The chapter on 'Societies and Publications' says "join the historical society and the genealogical society in each state in which your ancestors resided for a generation or more" and "the oldest genealogical society is the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and its Register has long been recognized for its good scholarship". There are many state and local genealogical societies of value to the searcher. The author uses personal examples of problems and tells how they were solved. Very interesting.

IRISH FAMILY NAMES, With Origins, Meanings, Clans, Arms, Crests and Mottoes by Capt. Patrick Kelley. 1939, Hard backs. Over 136 pages. Indexed. Order from: *Gale Research Co., Book Tower, Detroit, MICH 48226. \$12.00.*

The book has been republished by the Gale Research Co. 1976. The author collected the information for his publication from the living Gaelic and from authoritative book, manuscripts and public documents and edited with introduction notes and Gaelic script. The author has, in the introduction, discussed the pre-Christian evolution of the Irish Clans and thus the Surnames. The author points out that up until the time of the Anglo-Norman invasion the Irish absorbed all invaders. After this invasion Anglization of many Gaelic surnames occurred. Some very early.

THE MANUAL OF HERALDRY. Edited by Francis J. Grant, W. S. - Lord Lyon King of Arms. 1929. Hard backs. Over 133 pages. Not indexed. Order from: *The Gale Research Co., Book Tower, Detroit, MICH. \$9.00.*

The book was republished by the Gale Research Co. in 1976. The 1929 publication is a new and revised edition with 350 illustrations. The edition discusses: Origin of coats of arms; the right to arms; the heraldic executive; arms of dominion, pretension, concession, community, patronage, family and succession; lines used in parting the field, differences and external ornaments of the shield; marshalling charges on escutcheons by the rules of heraldry; order of precedence; dictionary of heraldic terms and the royal arms, union jack, heraldry in connection with history, architecture, interior decoration, costume, etc.

ANCESTOR CHARTS reviewed in the Fall issue was donated to our library by Margaret M. Cowart and should be ordered from her at: *Double Tree Press 7801 Tea Garden Rd. S. E., Huntsville, ALA 35802. \$12.50.*

LETTER FROM JAMES ELBERT HORNER

Contributed by Buck Horner, Romance, Arkansas 72136

Letter from James Elbert Horner (b TN 1833 d TX 1904) to his sister, Mary Jane Beard, nee Horner (b TN 1840 D TX 1917) in Columbia County, ARK.

Maple Springs, Texas Oct 5th 1868

Mrs. M. J. Beard: Esteemed Sister:

I now respond to your very welcome favor of the 6th Ultimo, which came to hand a few days ago. We were very glad to hear from you once more in life. And to learn that you were doing so well, that you had nothing to mar your peace only the black militia. We are bothered here with nothing of the kind yet as we are so stiff necked and rebellious that we have never got into the mongrel Union. We have made one or two efforts but were unsuccessful. We have some dead out radicals here but generally they are men of little influence even with there own party. We have some on the other side - extremist who are desperadoes. They whip and kill negroes occasionally and now and then a white man fares no better. I take no interest in public matters. I have never taken the amnesty oath nor registered. I have taken no oath at all neither have I voted. I would like to see the government and country prosper, but it will never be while the prestant party in power is dominant. I take no papers and do not go to town but seldom and so I am uninformed and do not wish to be : From the fact that all I hear sours me more and more against those I already hate.

Dock Senter and Jane Grant and her family have just returned from Tennessee where they have been on a visit. Jane Grant was Jane Day before she was married - Lem. Day's daughter. They brought a letter from Buck for me but I have not got it yet. I saw Dock Senter but did not have time to talk much. Grandmother is still living, Joe Mathis is doing well. He is a Radical of course, Buck is selling goods at Milan. Caleb Witt has married the second time I do not know whom he married. He is a dentist. All Cousin Ton Jackson's children are married but George one of the last set. Bill Senter is in Tennessee now. He is going to bring Cousin Franky out here this fall. Bill and Dock are both unmarried. Bill lives in Johnson County and Dock lives near Clarksville in Miss. County. Dock told me a great many other things which are unimportant. He was not about Bluff Springs. I do not think. I will go down to Grant's before long and then I will here more. Crops in Tennessee are not first rate. People are awfully pressed there about their taxes. They have a heavy rail-road tax to pay in addition to what we pay here. Crops here are fine. Corn is worth 25 cts per bu- Cotton is excellent. The wheat crops was an entire failure. Biscuit here is out of the question. If you were to come to see a corn "dodger" is the best we could give you in the bread line. The most here is very good. So we will have plenty of Hog and hominy if no disease gets among the swine.

I believe I have written you about all the news I have. N. C. will tell you about the Children & e.t.c. I have nothing to write Mr. Beard concerning my business there as he knows what is best, being familiar with all the circumstances. I would write to him if I had anything more to communicate. He can pick out of this such as will interest him (if there is any) and I will try at some future time to give him a full description of the country. I would be glad that he and you would come out and see us and take a look at this country. I am getting pretty well pleased with it. It is not very healthy is the greatest objection. This year we have had but little sickness. Elbert and I have had a few chills. I have a bad cold

the present. All the rest are well. I have taken nearly all the roon. I am pretty hard to start but worse if possible to stop. My kindest regargst to Mr. Beard.

Your Affectionate Brother

J. E. Horner

Mary I will drop you a few lines I have nothing worth communicating we are well and doing very well. I am well pleased with our home we have a real good peace of sandy land and a plenty of good water as you ever drank - I do not like the prairies - I want you to be sure and come and look at this county. I think you would like. The family is well. Elizabeth and Marthe are also well and doing very well Elizabet has a son about thirteen month old and the worst child you ever saw you know she has tribulations. They live nine miles from us. I dont see them often. Come and we will go and see them. I would like to see Lucittia and her brats. I would be glad to see all of the people there and to know how they are prospering. You ought to see this Texas boy of ours he does not care for anything he will be three years old the 25th of December. He is as large as Elbert was when we left ther. He says tell Aunt Mary he wants an apple. Mollie says she can read and spell and spin too and sew with a thimble. Elbert thinks he can come to see you in two or three years. I will close. I am not in the spirit of writing today you must excuse this. I will try and do better before long. Write soon give my love to all enquiring friends and retain a pro-tion yourself.

Yours as ever.

N. C. H.

DAVID MUCKLEROY

Contributed by Wm. T. Anderson, M. D., 421 South Oak, La Marque, Texas 77568

An account written by Jesse H. Muckleroy of his father (David Muckleroy) with his family leaving the home place in Tennessee in 1837 to make a new home in Texas.

On the 11th day of Sep 1837, David Muckleroy, with his family consisting then of my mother, sister Sarah, brother Alexander, sisters Elizabeth and Mary, aged respectfully from eight to two, and myself ten years old, and the swarthy Uncle Dick, an aged negro man, Nancy an aged negro woman and her son about sixteen years old, left the old home at the foot of Cumberland Mountain, now Coffee Co. Tenn., not far from the present Sewanee College.

In a day or so we were joined by Tom Duncan, with his large family, and quite a number of others. They were in the company perhaps twenty families, including my aged grandmother Elizabeth Jones and her two sons -- James and Joseph Goodwin. There was also J. S. Graham his family and two brothers. Mrs. Graham and my mother were sisters.

Many interesting incidents naturally occur in moving so far in wagons. We crossed the Mississippi at Memphis, Tenn. then quite a small village. The swamp was about forty miles wide, and it took several days to travel that distance. From there we went to Little Rock on the Arkansas River. It was there I saw the largest cat-fish I ever saw.

From there we came to Clarksville, Texas, passing through the Indian Nation, buying corn from the Indians. We camped near Clarksville three weeks. It was a dry fall, and the water was bad, quite different from what we had left. There was no settlement in northern Texas at that time except at Clarksville.

From there we traveled southeast, crossing the Sabine River near where Longview is now, at what was then known as "Tom's Crossing" (Tom was a Shawnee Indian). Here one of our party, a Mr. Higginite died.

Where Henderson now is was then a Shawnee village. Near Alex Jordan's, on a sand hill road from Henderson to Nacogdoches, and just in just in the edge of a white settlement we camped for a few days.

Father went to Nacodoches and rented land from Mr. Radford Bucy, who lived eight miles east of Nacogdoches on the old San Antonio road. We had to build our own houses without plank or shingles, and with very few nails. The cabins were built with black-jack logs and covered with four foot oak boards. Dirt floors, with quilts hung up for a shelter were used. Bedsteads were provided by making use of the corners of the cabin and driving forks in the ground for bedposts. Our stock lived on grass. For bread we used corn, for which we paid five dollars per bushel. Occasionally we had a little bacon and coffee, but mostly we used corn coffee and dried beef. Mother gave a feather bed to Mrs. Bucy for two cows and calves, supplying the family with milk.

We lived on this place one year, then bought a tract of land from Peter E. Bean. This land was four miles east of Nacogdoches and all in woods. We built houses of burr logs split open and hewed smoothly, for a floor we used puncheons, with a whipsaw we made sufficient plank for doors, etc.

This year 1838 we planted a little cotton and raised a fine crop of corn. The corn we readily sold at two dollars a bushel.

Living on the road, and one that traveled a great deal, a great many travelers stopped with us.

My father was a good farmer and a fine judge of property. He accumulated property rapidly.

In 1839 the Cherokee Indians were driven out of what is now Cherokee County. My father was Captain of a Spy Company in this war. I remember when we heard the battle had been fought and won, and that old Bales, the chief was killed, that I was cutting bark off the red oak to make boards. My first question of the messenger was to ask if my father was safe. You can imagine my joy when he answered in the affirmative. After this the country settled up fast for several years. A company of men had come out to keep the Indians from stealing horses and killing settlers in the counties of Van Zandt, Smith and Henderson.

All the schools we had were taught by traveling teachers in the summer, in a house built by neighbors, constructed of logs. Here we sat without a rest for our backs all day. This school would last for three or four months, then no more until about about the same time the next year.

When Texas was annexed in 1845 the Army of General Taylor, from Fort Jessup arrived at father's house. After this we had better times, and money was plentiful. My father's house was a stopping place for a great many travelers. Quite a number of Taylor's officers would visit there for days. Many grand old men and their families, such as Houston, Ruck, Henderson Judge Whister, K. L. Anderson, Judge Roberts, Judge Ochiltree and a host of others were entertained.

If those pine logs could have registered and retained the fine stories told by those grand old men of their many deeds of daring for Texas, and given out now as the phonograph is doing, it would make an interesting book indeed.

INDEX TO ENTRY BOOK - FAYETTE COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1822-1835

Book A

Armstrong, Martin	15	Casey, Hiram	75	Graves, Henson	61, 64
Anderson, Jas. W.	95	Cocke, Benjamin	80	Gargess, Jobe B.	65
Anderson, Wm. T.	129	Coleman, Johnson	81	Glenn, Robert	67
Allen, William	131	Crisp, Andrew B.	94	Gay, Bryant	69
Adams, William	132	Cobbs, Robert L.	97, 103	Grammer, James	94
Amis, James	147		108, 113	Green, Robt. W.	102
		Clark, James H.	99	Gray, Wm. S.	105
Brooks, Arthur	6	Caruthers, Jas.	99	Graham, John D.	113
Brooks, Matthew, Heirs	4	Crawford, Will W.	103		114, 114
Bowers, Geo.	9, 23, 29	Cock, Josiah	105	Graves, Henry T.	120
Booker, Peter R.	9	Carrell, Samuel	114	Goodwin, George	120
Blount, John G.	10	Collier, J. R.	135, 136	Graves, W. C.	127
Brown, John	13	Cook, Sampson	141	Graves, David	129
Bradshaw, William	14	Carpenter, Jonathan	151	Gray, Thomas L. (Wm S.)	138
Branch, Joseph	21			Graves, James H.	152
Bryan, Joseph H.	24, 29	Doherty, George	2	Gavon, Andrew R.	153
Bartholomew, James	34	Dickson, William	7	Grissom, Benjamin P.	157
Brown, James	50	Deveraux, Thos. P.	12		
Benton, Jesse	70, 107		16, 17, 26, 29	Hayes, Oliver R.	4
Birdsong, Alexander	70	Donelson, Stokely	37	Henderson, Thomas	13, 17
Blair, Alexander	70, 149	Dunn, David	62, 63		18, 36, 38, 41
Bruce, Hiram	71		64, 64		42, 43, 46, 47
Blair, Nathan	77, 90, 105	Dowling, Uriah	69, 119	Hays, Oliver B.	22, 25
Beasley, R. (Ransom)	81	Dillard, Wm.	83	Hill, William	33
Bennett, Green L.	83	Davis, Frederick	112	Hughes, Robert	54
Bennett, George W.	86	Davis, John	121	Head, D. W.	56
Bryant, John, Heirs	95	Dunbar, Adanijah	136	Hays, Wm.	76
Bean, Jesse	115	Davis, Miles	143, 157	Howard, M. H.	79
Benson, P. (Peru)	115	Douglass, James	148	Haywood, John	79
Bennett, Wesley	116	Davis, John, Heirs	1	Hutchison, Alexander	82
Bradford, Alexander B.	118	Donald, James	9	Holmes, Henry	82
Bradley, Semore	119			Hudson, Thos. C.	84, 143
Briles, Andrew &		Ewing, Alexander	27	Hester, Chisholm	89
Marcus	122	Eatonl, Charles Rust	41	Hadley, Joshua	91
Brown, Chaney	123, 123	Erwin, Samuel	65	Huggins, Lake	93
	133, 138	Earle, George W.	71	Howard, M. H. (Memican	
Bugg, Joel	123		118, 119	Hunt)	99, 104
Belote, James	123	Eason, James	86	Holley, Creed P.	109
Brunch, Benjamin	130	Elder, Jeremiah	107	Ham (Cain), James	115
Bourland, Dubert L.	134		161, 162	Hamner, W.	16
Brown, Ezekiel W.	134			Hare, Jacob	117, 121
Bridwell, Samuel	153, 155	Freeman, Jas	17, 43	Hunter, James	122
Bounds, Jesse	155	Foren, Moses	57	Hare, John	124
Bounds, Thos	156	Ferguson, Alexander	87	Harper, D. E. & R. G.	125
Blackfan, Jesse	48	Fleming, John	104	Hendricks, Margaret	130
		Fleming, Richard	107	Hellough, John	131
Cockrell, Mark B.	2	Foard (Ford), Isaac	158	Hunter, Albert G.	138
Crutcher, Edmund	13			Holloway, Thomas H.	143
Cannon, Newton,	27	Galloway, Jas	3	Holly, Creed P.	144, 145
Carr, Anderson B.	33, 49	Greenlee, Samuel	31	Holloway, W. D. S.	146
Casey, John	47	Goodloe, David S.	43	Haselett, James A.	146
Campbell, William	53	Guess, John	57	Hanse, John F.	148
Cuthbertson, Thos. M.	74	Gray, George	59, 61, 61		

Jones, Calvin	5, 8, 44	McKennie, John H.	79	Rawlings, Sarah E.	91
Jones, Able, Heirs	36	Murphey, John G.	80	Rold, Jardun	100
Jones, Andes	43	McSpadden, John N.	85	Ross, W. T.	107
Johnson, Daniel	53, 94	McSpadden, Alexander A.	85	Richardson, W. F.	(Willis) 121
	85, 97				
Jarman, Asa	66	Methvin, Jas. S.	88	Rogan, Marcus B.	124, 126, 128
Johnson, Samuel	127	McDavid, Saml.	88		
Jones, Allen	132	Mason, Joseph	89	Rice, Aaron	135
Jelks, John A.	158	McConnell, Robt	96, 98	Roach, John S.	148
		McDaniel, Stephen C.	111	Robertson, George	155
Kennedy, John	5, 7, 26, 127	Morris, William	119	Ramsey, Wm.	32
King, Thomas	37	Morris, Malachi	125		
King, Thomas & Robert	56	Morgan, Hiram S.	128	Sanderline, Wilson	8, 49, 50, 117
Kesterson, John	68	McCalley, Miles	129		
Kimble, H. S. (Hubert S.)	79	Mitchell, Wm. H.	131	Stuart, James	13
Killingsworth, W. B. G.	(William) 93	Montague, William	132	Swinson, William, Heirs	19
		Merchison, Danl.	154	Sims, Walter	28
Keykendall, Wm.	116	McCully, Hardy	159	Stanley, William	34
Karr, William	153			Seawell, Henry	40
Kellough, Isaac	154	Neely, William		Shaw, Joseph	41
			59, 60, 60	Smith, Richard	42, 48, 51
Lewis, James M.	15	Nesbit, Nathan	84	Shinault, Walter	50
Lewis, Eliza W.	19, 35	Newbern, Benjamin B.	130	Shinault, John	51
Little, William	20	Newsom, John	150	Scales, Joseph H. &	Robt. dec'd 58
Livingston, Oliver	56				
Loving, John	86	Owen, Thomas	31	Smith, Elizabeth	
Loward, Samuel	102, 102			Self, Job G.	82
Lanier, Thomas	110	Potts, Jesse	7	Stone, Wm.	87
Littlejohn, Joseph B.	122, 140, 141	President & Trustees of		Scruggs, Mary H.	87
		University of NC		Stuart, Alexander	90
Lorican, Wm. W.	125		10, 14, 25, 30	Stuart, Marcus	90, 126
Loomis, Harris	140		33, 38, 39, 42, 46	Stoddard, William	94
Long, Darling	141	Polk, William	12, 16	Sullivan, Lee	95
Lucy, Isaac	161		17, 26, 29	Stidham, William	
		Polk, Thomas P.			109, 109, 110, 117
McIver, Evander	1, 4, 97		12, 16, 20	Shelton, James	115
McAllister, John	7	Prontsman, Lawrence	21	Seaward, Philip	125
McClure, Matthew, Heirs	8	Polk, Thomas, Heirs	23	Stith, John W. &	133, 140
McIver, John	11, 18	Polk, Thomas	26	J. L. (Jacent)	
Martin, John D.	11	Person, John	28	Sneed, J. P.	133
Martin, Alexander	15	Person, Thomas	30	Secrist, John	147
Mebane, Alexander	18	Pillow, Abner	32	Stegall, Jacob	150
McConley, John	20	Person, William	41	Sample, William	158
McCaleb, James, Heirs	24	Powers, Larkin	71		
McLemore, John C.	41, 48	Peach, John	85	Trimble, James	6
	49, 53, 54, 62, 96, 104	Person, Joseph	120	Turner, Thos.	18
McNeal, A. P.	47	Pugh, M. A. (Mary)	153	Tisdale & Wheaton	20
Martin, William	52			Taylor, Jas. P.	32
Martin, Saml B.	72	Roark, Jas.	2	Trustees of E. Tenn	
Mitchell, John	72	Rhea, John	7	College	38, 39, 46
Mitchell, Levin B.	73, 130, 137	Russell, William	12	Tharp, William A.	40
		Ross, David	48	Trustees Cumberland	
McGrew, Curry	74	Rawlings, Sarah E.		College	40, 44, 45
McGehee, Benjamin	76		58, 91	Terrell, John	43
Mitchell, Ira	77	Ruffin, Jas. F.	67	Tucker, Richard, Heirs	49
McGee, Norvelle	78	Rutherford, Jas W.	81	Taylor, John P.	59
Mason, David	78	Russell, Jesse	88	Tegarden, William H.	67

Thornton, Wm. W.	78	<u>BOOK B - 1836-1837</u>		Branch, Joseph	57
Thames, Micajah	92			Brown, James 70(2), 75(2)	
Thames, John	92	Alston, A.	22	Brown & Jernighan	70
Thornton, Hamilton	109	Alexander, James	96, 99	Bell, William	93
Turner, Simon	109	Allen, William A.	99	Buford, Miles	96
Tipton, Edmund W.	112, 113	Adams, William	132	Blue, Noel W.	98
134, 142, 145, 146		Agee, William S.	142	Black, Leander	
151, 152, 152		Anderson, George	155	54, 100, 227	
Turner, T. J.	124	Atkinson, James	220	Bone, William	108
Thompson, George	150	Armour, Wm. H.	240	Bounds, Francis	111, 228
Trezvant, James	152	Alexander, R. R. & D.	327	Buford, Wm. D.	111
Tipton, Edmund W.	135, 156	Anderson, George, John		Buford, Leroy	113
156, 157, 160		& Joseph Baly	343	Buford, John R.	117, 243
160, 162		Anderson, James W.	356	Bennett, William	132
Talbot, Joseph H.	159	Alexander, Abner	406	Bennett, Saml. C.	141
Thompson, William	160	Alexander, Samuel D.	413	Bogard, James	144
Talley, Martin	19	Allen, Richard & John		(Assignee of John Brodie)	
		Hamilton Brown	23	Barry, R. D.	145
Vanloc, James	96	Allen & Brown #691	73	Beludworth, Wm.	148
Venter, Malachi, Heirs	97			Bryan, Benj., Heirs	151
Vampelt, Jesse W.	142	Buford, Robert	192, 264	Buchanan, John	159
		Branch, Benjamin	196	Belote, J. (Jonas) &	
Wallace, William	6	Bell, Robert	196, 210	J. S. (John S.)	162
Wheaton & Tesdale	20	Bell, James F.	211	Bounce, William T.	
Wilson, Jas. W. &		Beavers, William	218	166, 167	
Lewis D.	22	(orig. Geo. S. Yerger)		Barrett, David	169
Watson, Robt. C.	24	Brame, William S.	220	Blackwell, John	
White, John	24	Benton, Elizabeth	226	178, 214, 215	
Winchester, Marcus B.	33	Bough, Josiah	234, 235	Buford, John A. H.	182
Whitehead, Wilson	35	Buford, William H.	263	Black, William, Jr.	185
Whitehead, William	35	Buford, Robert	264	Brame, William S.	190
Woodliff, James, Heirs	39	Buford, Robert C.	265	Beasley, I. W.	390
Williams, Etheldred	55	Bound, Obediah	268	Brown, P. R. (Peter) &	
Whitworth, Fendall	65	Browning, Andrew	271	Jesse	391
Woodard, Asa	70	Brown, Robert A.	373, 375	Bridgforth, Saml.	393
Whyte, Robert	73, 74, 127	Blackwell, John		Blackburn, Wm.	393
Wilson, Mathew	76	308, 26_, 215		Boswell, Pulliam	406
Webb, James	83	Bennett, Wesley	313	Baggott, L. D.	410
Wilson, Samuel	101, 128	Barbee, H. G.	318	Bryant, Benj., Heirs	151
Wilmore, Elijah	108, 108	Buford, John O. H.			
Wray, John	111, 111, 111	349, 350		Cock, William	17
Williams, Hartwell F.	118	Buford, Robert	349	Connors & Graves	28
Walk, Wesley	121	Black, Leander		(James & Lewis Connors	
Wilson, Samuel	128	100, 227, 354		& Ralph Graves)	
Williams, Osker F.	134	Buncombe, Thomas	5	Cannon, M.	28
Webb, Rheuben	136	Bryan, (Dempsey) &		Cumberland College	
Williams, John P.	137	Wilson, Lewis D.	13	Trustees	33, 35
Williamson, Benjamin W.	139	Breward, John	20	Cobb, Robert S. (L?)	34
Williamson, Samuel M.		Brown, John & Hamilton		Campbell, David	34
139, 139		23		Cloman, William	40, 48
Williams, Thomas	147	Barrow, Matthew	24	177, 237, 238(2)	
Wharton, John	160	Bennett, John	30	239, 244, 245	
Watson, (Robt. C.) &		Butler, William E.	38	Conway, John	22
Bryan, (Joseph H.)	24	Bell, John &		Cox, Saml.	53, 120
		Willie Brassfield	47	Clift, Daniel	56
Day, William	99	Brassfield, Willie	48	Campbell (William) U	
Dillard, H. B.	101	Bryant, William	49	Hall (Albert A.)	63

Clift, John	92	E. Tenn. College	36	Gray, William S.	
Crawford, I.	104	Evans, Lawrence G.	55		174, 175, 254
Crisp, William M.	118	Evetts, James H.	103	Gregg, James H.	206
Cox, Samuel	120	Etherage, James	105	Griffin, (John) &	242
Clary, John S.	215	Ellis, Benjamin	108	Andrews (Theophuleus)	
Crane, R. T.	137	Ellis, George	123	Grider, William	252
Clanton, Robert	146	Ellis, John H.	130	Gardner, Shadrack	257
Crisp, Elihu C.	154, 167	England, John	137	Gordon, Nathaniel	
	212, 267	Eppes, Enoch	156		258, 259(2)
Coe, Joseph	173, 174, 191	Edwards, Edwin		Grissom, B. P. (Benj.)	317
Crook, Wiley D.	184, 248		185, 246(2)	Graves (James H.) &	
Culp, Peter	188(2), 353	Erwin, Samuel	244	Tipton (Pleasant)	334
Crawford, Moses	189	Edwards, Edwin		George, Bird	344
Clift, Samuel	236		246(2), 185	Graves, J. H. (James)	
Clift, C. T.	236	Ellis, Richard	249		463, 355, 361, 363
Clift, Andrew	249	Elder, Jeremiah	303		367(2), 401, 411
Calahan, Andrew M.	265	Ellington, C. W.	333		415, 419, 426, 428
Cocke, Benjamin	316	Edwards, William S.	376		422(2), 429, 433
Carpenter, G. M.	324, 347	Elliot, John	405	Gray, William S. Heirs	
Compton, Aaron	325	Elder, John	425		371
Crawford, James W.	328			Gwyn, Thomas	374
Culp, Peter	353	Ferguson A. (Alexander)		Griffin, John	393
Cossitt, George G.	355		65, 73	Graves (James H.) &	
Craig, Eli	366	Fisher, Anthony		Farrish (Adam T.)	403
Chester, Robert J. (369)	370		66, 67(2), 68	Grider, Tobias	432
Carpenter, G. M.	324, 347	Follow, William	84		
Cox, John J.	375	Flack, James	153, 195	Holland, Thomas	5, 37
Crook, Wiley	407		197, 230	Huling, Frederick W	
Clanton, William	411, 413	Flack (James) &			10, 39
Carpenter, Jonathan	420	Holder (Jacob)	154	Harris, Robert	19
		Fleming, John	302, 323	Henry, James	20
Devereaux, Thomas P.		Falkner, & Others	344	Hamilton, David	25
	2, 11, 31	(Thomas S. Faulkner,		Henry, Robert	27
Dougherty, George	4	M. H. Faulkner, John		Henderson, Thomas	37, 58
Dickens, Edward, Heirs	27	Waller & Daniel		Hart, James	39
Draper, James	1, 16	Johnson)		Hutchins, Sarah	25
Duvall, Matilda	127	Franklin, Peachy	357	Henderson (Thomas) &	
David, Amos	142, 172, 173	Futrell, Ethelred	363	McLemore (John C.)	58
Daniel, Peter	155			Howard, M. H.	64
Dickens, Samuel	157	Graves, Ralph	2	Hopkins, Thomas	64
Davis, John M.	158	Gilleland, Alexr.		Harris, Edward	82
Douglas, David	163		Heirs	Haynes, J. W. C.	
Draper, Daniel	194	Griffin, J. E. (James)	101	(Joseph)	100, 146
Davis, Hugh	219, 251	Griffin, William	102	Harvey, Levisa	117
Delany, Margaret S.,	267	Grave, John	116	Hogan, Robert	127
Wesley M., Isaac N.,		Graham, J. & W.	119	Herndon, J. B. (Joseph)	
Jasper F. & Rebecca Ann		(James & William)			131
(Assignees of Janes		Graham, John	121	Haynes, John	135
Greenlee)		Graham, John D.	122	Hayes, Thomas	144
Deaner, John J.	310	Gage, David	124	Haynes, J. W. C.	146
Darby, N. V.	312	Gage, Jonathan	125	Hall, Jesse	166
David, William	351	Guest, Joseph	126, 229	Hatley, Josiah	168
Dowdy, Richard	352	Griffin, Jesiokin	128	Herndon, Joseph B.	
Duke, Merrit	359	Griffin, Jessee	129		169, 181
Day, Willie G.	377	Gage, Reubin	136	Higgason, Josiah	202
Douglas, David	378	Gage, Wade	138, 255	Henley, Hiram	208
Dougan, Robert C.	407	Graves, Thomas A.		Hotchkiss, Jared	210
Daniel, James L.	408		127, 148	Holt, Saben	216

Hazlewood, Joshua	225	Kimball, Benj. D.	223	McElwee, William	202
Harris, Tyree	234	Kimball, Lewis	241(2)	McFadden, Condour	217
Hughes, Stephen	258	Koonce, Robert	266	Miller, Samuel	250
Houston, J. R. (James)	301	Kean, Thomas H.	339, 334	May, Wm. M.	252
Hudson, Baker	304, 360		335, 336, 337, 338	McCorley, J.	253
Hill, Duncan	309	Kennedy, E. H.	392	Medcalf, William	256(2)
Hays, William	316	Kesterson, John	421	Morgan, Hiram S.	261(2)
Hunter, James	340, 386			Montgomery, William	268
Holloway, Thomas	346	Long, John, Heirs	8	Miller, Simon	269
Henry, A. J. (Andrew)	358, 368	Lewis, J. M. (James)	10, 11	Martin, John J.	312, 348
Holloway, Quentin	370, 385	Langham, Thomas	56	McGuire, Campbell	30
Holloway, Thomas	373	Langham, Joel	112	Merideth, W. M.	372
Hunter, James	386	Langham, J. H.	131	McKnight, C. C. & I.	372
Horton, Needham	388	Lucky, Sophia	228	Montague, Thomas	379
Hargis, J. W. S.	389	Long, D., Trustee		Martin, Samuel B.	381
Harris, Sterling	392	of Mt. Pisgah	231	Montgomery, A. J.	434
Hughes, Stephen	358	Lay, James	243	Mt. Pisgah	231
Heaslet, James	399	Langham, Joel	356	Newingham, Thomas	36
Haskins, Edwin	402	Lawrence, John	398	Nichols, S.	50
Harrison, Jesse	404	Locke, Richard H.	409	Nowell, Josiah	85
Humphrey, Elza	414	Luther, Jacob	410	Newbern, Benj. B.	106
Hogg, Eli M. K.	418	Lyn (Enoch) &		Neale, John	204
Higgason, Edmond	419	Wardson (Thomas B.)	427	Norman, William	257
Hughes, James	431			Norman, William	360
		Matthews, John	1	Newbolo, John G.	415, 416
Jones, Calvin	7	McMinn, Joseph	14		
Jernigan, David	18, 27, 38	Maythis (Alexander) &		Owens, E. C.	104
	53, 65, 161, 186	Johnson (William)	21	Ozier, William	233
Johnson, Duncan	29, 52	McIvers, John	22		
Jones, Solomon	50	McLean, James D.	22	Pres. of Trustees,	
Johnson, Daniel	52, 54	McLeary, Samuel	26	3, 8, 11, 13, 35	
	57(2), 74, 91, 92, 258	Mitchell, George	46	40, 51, 52, 61, 62	
Jarman, John	2, 71	Montgomery, Thomas	47	Polk, Samuel	6, 7, 22
Jernigan, Martin	119	Martin, R. (Richard)		Polk, Thomas	31, 32
Jarman, Susanna	135	Heirs	49	Pillow, Abner	12
Ingram, William P.	181	McNairy (John) &		Price, Isaac	15
Jarrett, David P.	182	McLemore (John C.)		Polk & Leech	16
Jarman, John, Senr.	193	76, 84, 87, 88(2),	89	Polk, T. G.	17
Johnson, Henry M.	270	McIver, Evander	78	Pillow & Bradshaw	23
Jenks, Willoughby	241	McIver (Evander) &	79	Patterson, William	30
Jones, Allen	328	Caruthers (James C.)		Polk, William	31
Johnson, Daniel	343	McLemore (John C.) &		Parks, Hugh	41
Jeter, Joseph	397	Murray (John)	79	Polk, James K.	44
		Murry, John	80	Patterson, James T.	
Kirk, Lewis	17	Martin, William	81	44, 85, 112	
Keeler, Robert	45	Myers, George	107	Page, John	66
Koonce, Samuel	54	Maniffee, John J.	109	Payne, Hamilton C.	
Kain, John	63	McIlwee, Thomas	124	72(2), 73	
Koonce, A. (Amos)	69	McNeal, E. P.	143	Payne, H. C. Assignee	72
Kimbrough (James) &		McLemore & Howard	143	Pickens, Polly	82
Ragland (Nathaniel)	86	Mitchell, Richard		Payne, M. H.	87
Knight, Absolom	94		159, 160	Parks, J. M. D.	102
Kilpatrick, E. (Elihu)	97, 200	McAlwee, James	161	Person, Joseph	
		Morris, Thomas E.	179	195, 198, 199	
Knox, Robert	109	Moody, Jonathan	189	Patton, Thomas	203, 20
Koonce, I.	187	Morris, Thomas E.		Phillpot, Edward	213
Koonce, Samuel	187		190, 207		

Pulliam, John N		Simpson, S.	110	Taylor, Thomas M.	412(2)
230, 324, 329		Shinault, Walter		Williams, Saml. H.	4
Plant, Madison	233		114, 162	Wilson, Lewis D.	18
Pedow, R. W.	245	Shinault, Stephen	114	Williams, E.	26
Pryor, Green	250, 253	Strother, John	122	Woodfork, W. W.	33
Price, Henry M.	255	Shirley, E. S.	130	Willoughby & Jenks	41
Parks, Moses	309	Spencer, Amasa	139	Walker, James	43
Patterson, B. M.	313	Stuart, Thomas	140	Watkins, Ichabod	58
Polk, Bradley K.	321	Steele, N.	149	Westbrook, Thomas	68
Pulliam, John N.	324, 329	Siddall, Joshua	176	Woods, William	90, 91
Powell, Williamson	339	Stidham, William		West, J.	118
Pearce, Lorenzo B.	402	179, 198, 180(2)		Wright, James	
Pleasant, William Q.	418	Shook, Wm. B.	212	128, 232, 247(2)	
Persons, John	199	Small, A.	222	Waller, N.	149
		Smith, James	222	Williams, Solomon, Sr.	183
Reese, J.	3	Sims, William	262	Williams, Solomon, Jr.	
Rhodes, Tyree	15	Simmons, Sion	301, 323		184
Rains, Wm., Heirs	25	Seymour, Wm. B.	306	Wrightsell, John	219
Roberts, Isaac	37	Southen, G. H.	307	Wood, Charles	239, 231
Runnalos, Florence	46	Soward, N. M.	320	Williams & Richmon P.	
Richardson, Wm. F.	74	Stidham, William	326, 327		311(2)
Rust, John S.	81	Stewart, John	331	Williamson, Sims P.	314(2)
Redding, Iredell		Sumner, Moses	364	Williamson, B. W.	315
83, 86, 194, 209, 210		Skinner, William P.		Wirt, J. F. & E.	
Robinson, William	94		383, 386	318, 319, 320, 322	
Ritchie, James		Smith, John, Senr.	388	Webb, Reubin	
110, 254, 429		Sumner, Moses N	397	329, 330, 400	
Richardson, Wm. F.	132	Sumner, Moses	400	Wood, Charles	331
Ritchie, Moses	134	Sumner, M. D. S.	404	Wilson, Abel	333
Richey, John	138	Sandifer, G. W.	425	Wesson, Wilkins	362
Richey, Tabathy	139, 147	Snaderlin, Wilson	426	Williams, I. P.	362
Rennick, James t.	165			Wheeler, Jabez B.	364
Redding, Robert	193	Taylor, Francis	1	Walker, Simon H.	
Robertson, George	208	Thornton, Robert G.	6	379, 380, 408	
Roberts, Levi C.	221	Trotter, Richard	13	Whitfield, G. W.	409
Russworm, John S.	81	Tate, Mark A.	46	Wells, Hartwell F(?)	417
Robinson, J. C. M.	303	Trustees NC Univ.	61	Wilson, A. B.	421, 423
Roark, James	304, 305	Talbot & Murray		Windsor, Tho. B.	427
Redd, William A.	322, 325	76, 77, 78		Williams, Isaac	430
Ramsey, Richard	340	Thrasher, Robert	103		
Ross, Thomas M.	351	Tisus, Frazier	158	Young, Daniel	89, 90
Tiggs, James	369	Titus, James, et al		Young, William	97
Roarks, Heirs	374	163, 164, 171(2), 217		Yearee, B.	115
Ruby, Charles	377	Taylor, Thomas M.		Young, George	126
Ramsey, William		170(2), 176		Young, Richard	178
382(2), 387		Taylor, Danl. W.	229, 231	Young, Christopher	113
Roark, Samuel	394			Yearce, B.	115
Ragan, M. B.	398, 414	Thornton, J.	237	Durrum, Stephen C.	225
Roark, Amos	405	Turner, William	262	McNairy (John) &	
Ritchie, James C.	416, 429	Turner, William	362	McLemore (John C.)	60
Robertson, Wyatt	424	Turner, David	271	Morgan, Thomas	69
		Tipton, E. W.	348	Martin, Andrew L.	75
Stubblefield C.	12	Tucker, A. F.	384		
Sanderson & McIver	14	Thompson, Tho. W.	390		
Scurlock, Joseph	16	Tipton, P. M.	394		
Smith, Elizabeth	55	Turner, William	396		
Stone, William H.	101				

SCRAPBOOK OF REV. GEORGE B. DAWS

Contributed by Mrs. Charles A. West, 3133 Chisca, Memphis, Tennessee 38111

The notices included herein are from a scrapbook of my grandfather, Rev. George B. Daws. He was a newspaper man, schoolteacher and minister. He, according to one daughter, started "The Lexington (TN) Progress". The earliest date listed is July 27, 1874. This was 6 months before he married my grandmother, Mollie E. Bell, January 28, 1875, mentioned herein.

Excerpts: "Mifflin Correspondence", Mifflin, Tennessee, 12-5-74

Our worthy and much esteemed fellow townsman, C. R. Scarborough, has recently fitted up an excellent house in the 4th ward which he designs using for the purpose of a post office and railroad depot, when the contemplated "Narrow g_age" makes its appearance.

We record the early death of Miss Mattie, daughter of W. W. Brown, who resides about 3 miles from this place, in her 15th year of age.

Thomas M. Dodds, an old and respectable citizen of our county, died last night, after lingering a long time with the fell destroyer of the human race, Consumption. In the death of Mr. Dodds, our community will realize a heavy loss.

G. B. D.

No newspaper title but probably from the "Lexington Progress" or correspondence to Jackson, TN paper, "Jackson Dispatch".

Married at the residence of the bride's mother Sunday, March 11, 18₃ (1883?) by the Rev. G. B. Daws, William Campbell to Miss Julia Moffett. We had the pleasure, Mr. Editor, of being present and the affair was enjoyable, although, but a few special guests were invited. Yet, quite a number of friends were present; all seemed happy and mirthfull. The marriage ritual was well said by the Advance Man (except one little mistake owing to occasional stammering, that is common with him when making his happiest efforts). After the ceremony was concluded, many warm congratulations were extended to the happy couple who were just launching their bark upon the matrimonial sea; after which, they bade their friends adiou and started for their home in Weakley.

No newspaper heading. Excerpts, a very long article.

In Memorium: To the memory of Jessie Taylor, son of Capt. John M. and Amanda Taylor, who was born in Lexington, TN July 25, 1873 and died at Hinson's Springs, near the place of his birth, 2 o'clock a.m., Tuesday, September 4, 1883.

No newspaper heading

Flemming Cook, wife of J. A. Cook, died at her home in Lexington, TN, Monday, March 11, 1883, after a short but painful illness. Her maiden name was Turpin. She was the daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth Turpin. She was born in Kentucky Nov 25, 1820; professed faith in Christ with United Methodist Church in Kentucky in 1837; and was united in marriage with J. A. Cook, Nov 3, 1840, with whom she lived happily until grim death separated them. Sister Cook was an elect lady, and in all her long an eventful life always did her duty. As a wife, she

was tender and devoted to the husband of her youth; as a mother, she was constant in her love and care for the children that God blessed her with; as a neighbor, she was a good samaritan, ever binding the wounds and pouring in the oil of gladness; as a Christian, she was ever pure and faithful in the discharge of her duties, and when the Master called her she was ready to go. She died as she had lived, a pure and spotless life. To her weeping husband and grief-stricken children, and a large host of weeping friends, we offer our deepest sympathies, and hope that they all meet in the better land.

G. B. Daws

No newspaper heading

Married: HUDGINGS-DAWS. On Wednesday, the 17th of December 1882, at Poplar Corner Church, in the 9th Civil District of Madison County, TN, at 7 o'clock p.m. by the Rev. L. G. Howlett, formerly of Jackson, Mr. Sidney K. Hudgings to Miss Sallie J. Daws. Attendants: Mr. J. L. Daws and Miss Lena Hudgings, Willie W. Byrum and Miss Fanny Casey, Mr. Johnnie Walden and Miss Nannie H. Daws. (This was my grandfather's niece)

Excerpts from the "Editor Dispatch"

It is my painful duty to cronicle the death of Mr. Thomas D. Hopper. This sad event occured Wednesday morning the 9th inst. at half past 3 o'clock. Mr. Hopper had been confined to his bed about 2 months with Dropsy and supposed Cancer of the stomach. He suffered intensely for several weeks and bore his sufferings with great patience and fortitude. He was 48 years old and had been a dutiful member of the Poplar Corner Church for many years.

Delta

December 16, 1885

No newspaper heading. No date.

Mrs. Martha J. Daws, died at the home of her son, Rev. J. L. Daws, in Humboldt last Friday, the 14th inst., aged 73 years. She was buried at Bethel Church Saturday evening. The deceased was an excellent Christian woman. She had been a dutiful member of the Baptist Church for more than forty years.

(Comment: This lady was a maternal great-grandmother. She was Martha Hicks, an aunt says, "she died ca 1893".)

No newspaper heading. No date. Believe to be 1893 or later.

Mrs. Mary Rebecca Moore, the beloved wife of James Moore, late of Vildo, Hardeman County, died of consumption of the bowels at her home in this city at 2 o'clock Wednesday evening, aged 37 years. Deceased was the daughter of Mr. Jasper Smith of Vildo, TN. She was an excellent woman and leaves many relatives and friends to mourn her loss. She leaves a broken-hearted husband and eight children, to who The Dispatch extends profound sympathy. The remains were shipped to Vildo yesterday and interred.

(Comment: I believe this family kin to my great-grandmother, who was a Smith and married Leander Bell.

PENSION APPLICATION - CHILDREN OF EVAN SHELBY

Contributed by Mrs. Charles A. West, 3133 Chisca, Memphis, Tennessee 38111

North Carolina
Mecklenburg County

On this 29th day of April 1856 personally appeared before the court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions in and for the County and State aforesaid Dan. Alexander, a resident of Charlotte aged 75 years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the Acts of Congress passed, June the 7th, 1832 - July 4, 1836, - 7th July 1838, and all subsequent acts applicable to this case; that he is the son-in-law of Susanna Shelby, and also the administrator of her estate, that the said Susanna was the widow and relict of Evan Shelby who was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and served as the traditionary history of the country says throughout the whole or a greater part of said war, that he has heard many of the old soldiers say that Evan Shelby was a true Whig and did much service, That he served under Capt. Wm. Alexander as a light horseman one ten months tour in South Carolina commanded by Col. Wm. Polk under Genl. Sumpter; That he was at the battle of Cowans Ford, the Battle of Guilford and many other battles both in North and South Carolina. He further declares that Susanna Shelby was married to Evan Shelby on the _____ 1776, or 1777, from the best information that can now be attained there being no family record, and no marriage bond on file in the County Court Clerks office where such bonds are kept, but affiant is well satisfied from his own age compared with the ages of Evan and Susanna Shelby's eldest children, that the said marriage must have taken place early in the Revolution. Their eldest child if living would be several years older than affiant, That Evan Shelby died on or about the ____ day of April 1825, leaving his widow Susanna Shelby surviving - who continued his widow until the ____ day of June A. D. 1837, when she also died leaving affiants wife (since dead) and that Thomas Shelby, Harriet Alexander, Isabella Alexander, Sarah Alexander, Mary Alexander and Milton Shelby are the only surviving children of the aforesaid Evan and Susanna Shelby - all of which will more fully appear by reference to the proof accompany this declaration.

Test: J. W. Walker, J. P.	Dan Alexander
B. W. Alexander, J. P.	Administrator
A. Morewell, J. P.	
I. P. Ross, J. P.	
William Reid, J. P.	

And the said court do hereby certify and declare their opinion that the above named Evan Shelby was a Revolutionary soldier and served as stated above.

J. Walker

North Carolina
Mecklenburg County

I, Wm. R. Reid, Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for Mecklenburg County, do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court in the matter of the application of Dan Alexander, Administrator of Susanna Shelby, for the pension that was due Evan Shelby.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office this 7 day of May A. D. 1856.

W. K. Reid, C. C. C.

North Carolina
Mecklenburg County

This day Susanna Alexander of Mecklenburg County, aged ninety six years came before me the subscribing magistrate and made oath under form of law that she was well acquainted with Evan Shelby and his wife Susanna. They lived near neighbors to her and raised a large family of children. She does not know the precise time when they were married but knows it was just at the beginning or very short time before the Revolutionary War. This is impressed upon her mind from the fact that Evan Shelby entered the Army and left his wife in the neighborhood at her fathers (Benjamin Alexanders) - That they had one or more children during the war and several afterwards. They had nine or ten children in all.

She further states that she did not see Evan Shelby and his wife married but remembers the time when it took place. They were always reputed man and wife, lived together and had children. The oldest one of whom is at least seventy eight or nine years old and the youngest who is now living in the vicinity of Charlotte is not less than fifty one or two years old. She further states that said Evan Shelby was a soldier of the Revolution and served under Capt. Wm. Alexander of this county, who was also a neighbor of hers.

She further states that if she never had any knowledge of the time of said marriage or knew nothing about the parties, yet from the ages of their children, she would say they were married before or at the beginning of the War --

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of March 1856.

	Her
David Henderson, J. P.	Susanna X Alexander
	Mark

And I certify that Susanna Alexander who signed the above affidavit is a very respectable old lady, very intelligent for her age and is fully entitled to credit.

David Henderson, J. P.

State of North Carolina
Mecklenburg County

I, W. K. Reid Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarters Sessions of the County and State aforesaid, do certify that David Henderson before whom the foregoing affidavit was made was at the date thereof an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn, and that the signature purporting to be his is genuine.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my name and affixed the Seal of Said Court at Office in Charlotte this the 7th day of February, A. D. 1856.

W. K. Reid, Clerk of Mecklenburg County Court

DO YOU HAVE MATERIAL SUITBALE FOR PUBLICATION IN "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS? We would like to have Bible and Family Records, Marriages, Obituaries, Court Minutes, Wills and Inventories, Deeds, Petitions, etc. for future publication in this quarterly, and to be placed on file in our library for the use of our members.

MARRIAGE LICENSE RECORD - DYER COUNTY, TENNESSEE
Contributed by Mrs. Haskins Riden, Newbern, Tennessee

NO.	GROOM/BRIDE	DATE ISSUED		SECURITY	
		DATE EXECUTED		M. G., JUDGE, J. P.	
1276	W. C. Pace/Rebeccah Cook	26	Apr 1865	Thos. Pace	
			Apr "	H. Parks, M. G.	
1277	Frank Ferguson/Jane(t) Fletcher	1	May "	James Robinson	
		4	May "	M. Whittle, M. G.	
1278	Silas Skipper/Sofrona Hoge	2	May "	I. M. King	
		3	May "	M. Whittle, M. G.	
1279	Jarret Thompson/Martha A. R. Thompson	15	May "	Wm. F. Pierce	
		not	dated	not signed	
1280	Crofford Taylor/Katharin Duncan	16	May "	W. T. Davis	
		16	May "	C. S. Cobb, J. P.	
1281	George W. Tatum/Rachael Aronhart	25	May "	George Wilbourn	
		25	May "	Jesse Clark, J. P.	
1282	Enos Rainey/Amanda C. Norrington	7	July "	J. L. Martin	
		15	July "	D. Wagster, M. G.	
1283	Ned Manning/Josephine Peery	11	July "	W. D. Allen	
		17	July "	P. M. Tipton, J. P.	
1283	A. C. McFarlan/Rebecca J. Gawhom	14	July "	H. P. Lock	
		16	July "	P. M. Tipton, J. P.	
1285	G. W. Robertson/Virginia Neely	19	July "	J. R. Montgomery	
		20	July "	Elder Thos. D. Harwell	
1286	Frank Gentry/Katie Dougherty	20	July "	James Hardican	
		----		----	
1287	J. T. Espy/Rhody J. Pinkston	24	July "	Wm. Espy	
		24	July "	Jesse Clark, J. P.	
1288	G. R. Gooch/Nancy Todd	26	July "	----	
		27	July "	H. B. Avery, M. G.	
1289	A. J. Foster/Elizabeth Eason	29	July "	----	
		1	Aug "	W. T. Poston, J. P.	
1290	J. N. Nash/Emily Nash	7	Aug "	----	
		8	Aug "	G. W. D. Harris, M. G.	
1291	S. G. Templeton/S. E. Williamson	21	Aug "	----	
		22	Aug "	Wm. H. McLeskey, M. G.	
1292	John Gentry/Mary Key	22	Aug "	----	
		23	Aug "	James McCoy, J. P.	
1293	J. L. Ralls/Elizabeth Hall	5	Sept "	Bailey	
		7	Sept "	B. F. Farmer, M. G.	
1294	J. M. White/F. L. Dodd	10	Sept "	John Hassell	
		11	Sept "	B. F. Farmer, M. G.	
1295	D. R. Fields/Susan Pierce	14	Sept "	Smith Fields	
		14	Sept "	Nathaniel Porter, J. P.	
1296	George Williamson/Mary Ray	23	Sept "	M. P. Hurley	
		24	Sept 1866(sic)	B. F. Frammer, M. G.	
1297	George T. Baker/Martha E. Hurt	27	Sept 1865	T. H. Johnson	
		28	Sept "	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.	
1298	Thomas F. Ledsinger/Mary Louisa Ferguson	27	Sept "	H. P. Doyle	
		27	Sept "	Jo McLesky, M. G.	
1299	Elijah H. Shelton/Penninia Gurganus	29	Sept "	J. B. Shelton	
		1	Oct "	Elder S. H. Atkins	

1300	J. R. Webb/Mary E. Chitwood	30	Sept 1865	Dick Shackelton
			----	----
1301	G. M. Rowland/L. N. Bettis	9	Oct "	----
		10	Oct "	M. Whittle, M. G.
1302	W. H. H. Murray/Mary E. Burnham	10	Oct "	----
		11	Oct "	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.
1303	J. M. King/Cynthia Griffin	12	Oct "	G. J. King
		12	Oct "	W. H. Young, M. G.
1304	W. L. Wright/Dennis Stone	16	Oct "	H. C. Armstrong
		18	Oct "	P. M. Tipton, J. P.
1305	Robert F. Brown/Susan E. Parker	18	Oct "	T. L. Singleton
		25	Oct "	Elder Thos. D. Harwell
1306	John McCulloch/Catherine Hicks	25	Oct "	H. C. Hicks
		26	Oct "	J. H. Fry, J. P.
1307	John Whittington/Viny M. King	30	Oct "	Wm. Crow
		31	Oct "	L. H. Rogers, J. P.
1308	Riley Privett/Mrs. Minerva P. Howard	31	Oct "	I. A. Rambo
		31	Oct "	W. B. Tipton, J. P.
1309	Benj. F. Farmer/Emily J. Parrish	6	Nov "	E. Parrish
		6	Nov "	D. Wagster, M. G.
1310	Thomas Black/Pernissa R. A. Roberson	6	Nov "	Jesse Clark
		7	Nov "	Jesse Clark, J. P.
1311	J. R. Churchman/M. M. Baker	7	Nov "	Thomas Shaw
			----	----
1312	Marion Duffee/Nancy Caroline Poston	11	Nov "	William Easen
			----	----
1313	Joshua Burnam/Lou Duncan	15	Nov "	J. A. Crow
		16	Nov "	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.
1314	P. M. Tipton/Barbary Walker	16	Nov "	N. L. Tipton
		16	Nov "	G. W. D. Harris, M. G.
1315	Thomas Viar/Melissa E. Viar	16	Nov "	J. B. M. Stevenson
			----	----
1316	I. L. Gray/Martha Ann Redding	22	Nov "	W. P. Knight
		23	Nov "	E. M. Hall, J. P.
1317	A. W. Henry/Martha A. Foster	22	Nov "	B. F. Smith
		22	Nov "	C. J. Maulden, J. P.
1318	C. A. Dupre/Martha E. Finley	27	Nov "	T. H. Benton
		27	Nov "	W. B. Tipton, J. P.
1319	Miles Floyd/Frances Smith	30	Nov "	D. C. Cambell
		3	Nov "	J. A. Nunn, J. P.
1320	Jerry Skipper/Jane Johnson	4	Dec "	Thomas Skipper
		4	Dec "	G. W. D. Harris, M. G.
1321	Allen Finley/Jane Weakly	7	Dec "	J. L. Tillman
		7	Dec "	Jesse Clark, J. P.
	J. T. Stamps/S. A. Bell	6	Dec "	----
		13	Dec "	T. T. Poston
1322	S. H. Moore/Martha J. Scoby	11	Dec "	W. T. Pace
		13	Dec "	H. Parks, M. G.
	A. J. Boleng/Emily Whittemore	6	Dec "	----
		10	Dec "	W. T. Poston, J. P.
1323	Benj. F. Williams/Dortha Alabama (no 1324) Smith	12	Dec "	J. W. Gaulden
		13	Dec "	H. Parks, M. G.
1325	F. G. Mason/H. A. Atkins	13	Dec "	Jno. B. Wright
		14	Dec "	Wm. Hill, M. G.
1326	James M. Matthews/Emily F. Williams	16	Dec "	Robt. Matthews
		18	Dec "	James Holmes, M. G.

1327	A. M. Stevens/Julia A. Brackin	19	Dec	"	T. H. Benton
		21	Dec	"	J. M. Armstrong, M. G.
1328	Richard Fletcher/M. A. E. Hall	20	Dec	"	James Holland
		24	Dec	"	C. J. Cribbs
1329	W. D. Featherston/S. A. Oneal	20	Dec	"	J. R. Webb
		----			----
1330	V. G. Wynn/Agnes V. Tipton	20	Dec	"	J. W. Lauderdale
		20	Dec	"	W. J. Mahan, M. G.
1330	John S. Taylor/M. A. K. Enoch	23	Dec	"	R. Z. Taylor
		27	Dec	"	G. W. D. Harris, M. G.
1331	G. W. Holland/Susan Austin	25	Dec	"	Sheffield
		27	Dec	"	J. F. Williamsen, J. P.
1332	John L. Brockman/Martha King	27	Dec	"	W. P. Fowlkes, Jr.
		28	Dec	"	James McCoy, J. P.
1333	E(uphronias) Miskelly/ Martha A. Pool	27	Dec	"	James Pool
		30	Dec	"	P. W. Tipton, J. P.
1334	S. A. Reed/Margaret E. Brewer	27	Dec	"	L. C. McC
		27	Dec	"	Wm. Hill, M. G.
1335	W. T. Pace/Stacy S. Strawn	29	Dec	"	I. H. Moore
		30	Dec	"	Jo McKeskey, M. G.
1336	Green Montgomery/Alice Robertson	20	Dec	"	J. F. Montgomery
		----			----
1337	Robert Kingkaid/Harriet M. Robertson	1	Jan	1866	P. H. Warren
		----			----
1338	Newton R. Prichard/ Sarah S. Redding	1	Jan	"	G. W. Prichard
		1	Jan	"	P. M. Tipton, J. P.
(sic) 1338	Caswell Worrel/Nancy Williams	2	Jan	"	H. N. Jackson
		----			----
1339	J. B. M. Stevenson/Mary F. Viah	3	Jan	"	D. P. Pierce
		----			----
1340	A. B. Williams/Sally Ann Harrison	4	Jan	"	J. M. King
					James McCoy, J. P.
1341	E. W. Cawthon/Mollie F. Crown	9	Jan	"	----
		11	Jan	"	Elder Thos. D. Harwell
1342	N. T. Lassiter/M. A. Evans	10	Jan	"	J. B. Evans
		11	Jan	"	Elder Thos. D. Harwell
1343	Jasper Cozart/Susan Harris	13	Jan	"	Gilbert Cozart
		13	Jan	"	James McCoy, J. P.
1344	H. H. Phillips/M. A. H. Miller	15	Jan	"	H. Frost
		15	Jan	"	W. T. C. Young, M. G.
1345	W. H. Mangrum/Mattie J. Gibson	16	Jan	"	G. H. Todd
		16	Jan	"	G. W. D. Harris, M. G.
1346	R. W. Barker/Loyisa (Eloysa) Chitwood	16	Jan	"	B. F. Smith
		17	Jan	"	H. Parks, M. G.
1347	Thomas J. McGinnis/Mary Eliza Gammons	24	Jan	"	R. S. Gammons
		25	Jan	"	
1348	Garland Lively/Martha J. Reynolds	29	Jan	"	James Holland
		----			----
1349	B. F. Edney/Martha A. Bizzle	29	Jan	"	J. F. Smith
		----			----
1350	John Boyd/M. E. Hendrix	30	Jan	"	W. W. Cope
		31	Jan	"	A. P. McCorkle, J. P.
1351	Wiley Chronister/Sarah Dodson	30	Jan	"	----
		31	Jan	"	Elder Thos. D. Harwell
1352	Benj. Reddick/Armenia Mansfield	30	Jan	"	----
		31	Jan	"	Elder Thos. D. Harwell

1353	Patrick Y. White/Sarah J.	6	Feb	1866	P. C. Ladsinger
	Hibbitts	7	Feb	"	Jo McLeskey, M. G.
1354	Alfred Reddick/Martha A.	10	Feb	"	N. R. Ferguson
	Ferguson	----			----
1355	J. W. Crawford/M. A. Barnett	11	Feb	"	Dr. Corceran
		12	Feb	"	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.
1356	W. L. Watkins/Mary K. Weakley	14	Feb	"	D. J. Birmingham & J. H.
		14	Feb	"	P. M. Tipton, J. P. Hardy
1357	Thomas Wells/Mary Smith	17	Feb	"	S. F. Brock
		18	Feb	"	J. F. Sinclair, J. P.
1358	H. T. Tipton/Mattie E. Tipton	20	Feb	"	Tip Tipton
		20	Feb	"	Wm. Hill, M. G.
1359	Wm. Hugely/Lucy A. Parnell	19	Feb	"	Scoby
		20	Feb	"	N. Porter, J. P.
1360	Z. N. (or M.) Morris/N. (or A) B.	19	Feb	"	M. Enochs
	Hallet	20	Feb	"	H. Parks, M. G.
1361	T. G. Neely/P. A. Sorrell	20	Feb	"	Neely
		20	Feb	"	D. Wagster, M. G.
1362	D. P. Ferrill/M. F. Wilkins	22	Feb	"	Chitwood
		22	Feb	"	C. J. Mauldin
1363	E. H. Swindle/I. J. Smithwick	26	Feb	"	Jo Privett
		----			J. R. Bruce, M. G.
1364	L. H. Dunaway/Elizabeth Sawrie	28	Feb	"	----
		6	Mar	"	W. T. C. Young, Trav. Deacon
1365	Joseph E. Miller/Sarah E.	7	Mar	"	----
	Montgomery	8	Mar	"	H. C. Booth
1366	Wm. M. Thurmon/M. A. Nash	9	Mar	"	J. P. Thurmond
		11	Mar	"	W. T. C. Young, Trav. Deacon
1367	N. P. Vincent/Sarah J. Ball	10	Mar	"	N. W. -----
		----			----
1368	James W. Edwards/Pocahontas Tansel	12	Mar	"	James Edwards
		12	Mar	"	P. M. Tipton, J. P.
1369	John Henderson/Altonetta Echols	17	Mar	"	W. J. Henderson
		22	Mar	"	Elder Thos. D. Harwell
1370	A. J. Boling/Emily Whittemore	6	Dec	1865	----
		10	Dec	"	W. T. Poston, J. P.
1371	J. T. Stamps/S. A. Bell	6	Dec	"	----
		13	Dec	"	W. T. Poston, J. P.
1372	Elijah Smith/H. F. Morgan	2	Mar	1866	J. T. Hitchcock
		4	Mar	"	J. F. Sinclair, J. P.
1373	James M. Yates/Sarah F. Steen	29	Mar	"	James Holland
		----			----
1374	John F. Cole/Jane Shackelton	3	Apr	"	W. P. Wilson
		----			----
1375	George Gibson/Lavanda Binkley	11	Apr	"	Riley Brockwell
		----			----
1376	Henry Hamlet/Amarilla Chitwood	14	Apr	"	B. C. Smith
		----			----
1377	Albert B. Sorrell/Mary L. Neely	21	Apr	"	J. O. Neely
		21	Apr	"	D. Wagster, M. G.
1378	P. B. Tatum/Emma A. Wood	24	Apr	"	D. C. Hibbett
		24	Apr	"	H. Parks, M. G.
1379	J. T. Jaycocks/A. S. Bettis	25	Apr	"	Thos. Knight
		----			----
1380	Jonathan Nichols/Amanda Shackleton	28	Apr	"	H. C. Benton
		----			----
1381	Jno. L. Martin/Maggie Nichols	2	May	"	N. B. Sampson
		2	May	"	W. J. Mahan, M. G.

1382	A. G. Pierce/Jane Hawk	2	May	"	Jno. Skiffington
		3	May	"	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.
(sic) 1382	F. N. Forshee/Nancy Evans	13	May	"	G. W. Richie
		13	May	"	M. H. Davis, J. P.
1383	Joseph Harrison/Narcissa Vire	15	May	"	H. S. Walker
		16	May	"	J. F. Williamson, J. P.
1384	S. Frank Brock/Evelyn Green	24	Feb	"	----
		----			H. N. Rose, M. G.

PAGE 60 No Numbers

S. A. Thorp/Jennetta Hitchcock	16	May	1866	----
James Colbert/Lou Mifflin	20	May	"	Wm. Hill, M. G.
	4	June	"	A. Pickins
John C. Adams/Susan E. Garrett	4	June	"	Jesse Clark, J. P.
	6	June	"	P. S. Taylor
R. L. Crafton/Mary E. Purdy	7	June	"	Elder Thos. D. Harwell
	18	June	"	P. C. Holland
J. S. Howe/Abba Jones	22	June	"	W. J. Mahan, M. G.
	22	June	"	Pierce
Joseph Barker/Francis Ann Purdy	24	June	1864)(sic)	J. M. Davis, M. G.
	23	June	1866	Rolla Barker
C. G. Johnson/A. C. King	28	June	"	H. Parks, M. G.
	2	July	"	H. N. Johnson
J. D. Ferrill/Mary Jane Floyd	3	July	"	Jo McLesky, M. G.
	3	July	"	J. D. Wright
	5	July	"	W. N. Beasley, J. P.

Page 61

D. C. Dozier/L. F. Baker	13	July	"	T. H. Atkins
	15	July	"	H. Parks, M. G.
D. A. Shaw/M. J. Cope	3	Aug	"	A. F. Todd
	12	Aug	1867(sic)	Wm. M. James, M. G.
Elias Heddin/Sarah E. Lyon	3	Aug	"	J. T. Leftwich
	7	Aug	"	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.
P. T. Kirk/S. E. Shoffner	13	Aug	"	J. G. H. Meadows
	14	Aug.	"	Jo McLeskey, M. G.
Jordan Moore/Lutitia Howard	13	Aug	"	R. Turpin
	----			----
Joseph Deal/Sallie Howell	16	Aug	"	Leander Pierce
	16	Aug	"	W. N. Beasley, J. P.
Enoch McPherson/R. J. Christie	16	Aug	"	F. T. Simmons
	16	Aug	"	J. H. Burnes, M. G.
B. P. Payne/S. A. B. Shelton	17	Aug	"	W. G. Adams
	17	Aug	"	D. Wagster, M. G.

Page 62

W. F. Lamarr/Rachel Aronhart	18	Aug	"	Tharp
	18	Aug	"	F. G. Sampson
R. F. Viar/Martha E. Pitts	22	Aug	"	----
	23	Aug	"	Jo McLeskey, M. G.
R. T. Golden/L. Evaline Wallace	22	Aug	"	W. F. Golden
	23	Aug	"	P. M. Tipton, J. P.
Columbus R. Parr/Alice Sugg	22	Aug	"	Wells
	22	Aug	"	M. Whittle, M. G.
James F. Troy/E. A. King	25	Aug	"	----
	26	Aug	"	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.
S. A. Chitwood/M. A. Tatum	29	Aug	"	Skipwoth
	----			----

Thos. E. Fisher/Mrs. M. E. Massey	1	Sept	"	-----
	2	Sept	"	W. J. Mahon, M. G.
A. F. Todd/Sallie Armstrong	6	Sept	"	J. W. Gibson
	6	Sept	"	W. J. Mahon, M. G.
Page 63				
W. P. Knight/Elvira S. J. Dodd	10	Sept	"	J. A. Dodd
	11	Sept	"	W. N. Beasley, J. P.
Else Garrett/Mrs. Fanie Smith	12	Sept	"	Benj. Howell
	13	Sept	"	Elder Thos. D. Harwell
J. Q. Craig/Mrs. S. S. Bowen	17	Sept	"	T. B. Ward
at 7 am on		Sept	"	Elder Thos. D. Harwell
Albert M. Odel/Almirs Williams	17	Sept	"	W. J. Davis

T. B. Gleaves/Nancy Ann Burnham	18	Sept	"	Dave Heddin
	19	Sept	"	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.
W. T. Pace/Miley Halum	18	Sept	"	J. R. Herron
	20	Sept	"	_____, J. P.
Phillip Delph/Adeline Sawyer	18	Sept	"	M. H. Davis
	18	Sept	"	M. H. Davis, J. P.
F. C. Baker/M. E. Marchant	18	Sept	"	Neely Johnson
	19	Sept	"	Jo McClusky, M. G.
Page 64				
D. A. Robertosn/Mary G. Ledbetter	19	Sept	"	H. F. Ferguson
	20	Sept	"	J. H. Burns, M. G.
S. C. Pile/M. J. McElrya	21	Sept	"	A. J. Fullerton
	23	Sept	"	S. Sinclair, J. P.
J. A. Brinkly/Margaret Brinkly	22	Sept	"	J. S. Brinkly
	23	Sept	"	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.
John H. Tarrant/M. A. SeGraves	24	Sept	"	Henry Pierce
	25	Sept	"	C. J. Mauldin
R. T. Chambers/Frances E. Davis	26	Sept	"	S. L. Saunders
at 9 am on	30	Sept	"	Elder Thos. D. Howell
J. D. Sinclair/Naomi L. Neal	26	Sept	"	J. B. King
	27	Sept	"	L. J. Burton, B. M.
Samuel Herrin/Phoeby Thompson	26	Sept	"	Wm. Herrin

W. L. McCulloch/C. Dozier	1	Oct	"	-----
	4	Oct	"	W. Holl, M. G.
Page 65				
J. L. Davis/Susan Lovett	1	Oct	"	A. L. Thomas
	10	Oct	"	Elder Thos. D. Howell
Jno. B. Tucker/Mozella Perry	1	Oct	"	J. F. Robertson
	10	Oct	"	Elder Thos. D. Howell
R. B. Saunders/Elizabeth Giles	2	Oct	"	L. C. Harwell
	2	Oct	"	B. F. Farmer, M. G.
A. M. Perkins/Jane Williams	3	Oct	"	G. W. Blankenship
	4	Oct	"	Elder T. D. Harwell
Wiley B. Tipton, Jr./Rebecca A. McDavid	9	Oct	"	Dock Tipton
	9	Oct	"	G. W. D. Harris, M. G.
W. N. Ditto/Mary R. Saunders	9	Oct	"	_____, Slayton
	11	Oct	"	E. B. Curtins, J. P.
Mark Bowen/Fanney Rice	13	Oct	"	J. P. Bowen
	14	Oct	"	Elder Thos. D. Howell
H. N. Johnson/Nancy A. White	15	Oct	"	J. C. Fumbank

Page 66

James N. Taylor/Margaret E. C. Taylor	16	Oct	"	J. H. Cofer
	18	Oct	"	W. T. Poston, J. P.
P. A. Walker/E. C. Milam	16	Oct	"	D. C. James
	----			----
William P. Menzies/Sally Rodgers	16	Oct	"	John Wilson
	----			----
Matt Rambo/Nancy R. A. Lacy	17	Oct	"	W. R. Privett
	20	Oct	"	G. Sinclair, J. P.
John C. Harris/Mittie E. Drane	18	Oct	"	Creed Haskins
	----			----
H. N. Mount/Catherine Salisbury	18	Oct	"	J. F. Pyland
	----			James McCoy, J. P.
W. M. Bradley/A. F. Singleton	23	Oct	"	R. A. Tucker
	24	Oct	"	Elder Tho. D. Harwell

Page 67

James Walls/Matilda Sevier	24	Oct	"	J. F. Pyland
	----			John R. Brewer, M. G.
James A. L. Crow/N. P. Mills	24	Oct	"	F. G. Ellis
	25	Oct	"	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.
Nat A. Mills/Almedia C. Ellis	6	Nov	"	F. G. Ellis
	7	Nov	"	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.
W. J. Griffin/Elizabeth Warren	7	Nov	"	B. J. Griffith
	----			----
J. C. Haskins/Ann E. Douglas	12	Noc	"	C. Haskins & J. A. McConnell
	13	Nov	"	C. J. Mauldin
John R. Gammons/Helen V. Moore	12	Nov	"	R. P. Hale
	13	Nov	"	J. M. Davis, M. G.
George W. Hill/Sarah E. Fuller	13	Nov	"	F. T. Simmons
	15	Nov	"	R. A. Colman, M. G.
J. J. Yates/N. E. Sudbury	14	Nov	"	I. C. Stallings
	14	Nov	"	Elder Thos. D. Harwell

Page 68

F. M. Hambrick/Tabitha Fowlkes	15	Nov	"	R. Z. McDaniel
	----			----
Jesse Davis/Elizabeth Rowden	17	Nov	"	----
	18	Nov	"	J. H. Burns, M. G.
W. W. Haynes/Melissa J. Scoby	19	Nov	"	J. N. Haynes
	----			----
W. S. Trout/Susan A. Wood	20	Nov	"	Wm. M. Watkins
	----			----
M. V. Bettis/L. V. Johnson	21	Nov	"	B. C. Bettis
	----			----
W. J. Powell/E. S. Rooks	22	Nov	"	J. Warren
	25	Nov	"	J. H. York, J. P.
J. R. Green/S. J. Blankenship	24	Nov	"	Noah Green
	25	Nov	"	J. F. Williamson, J. P.
A. F. Dickson/Laura A. McCutchen	26	Nov	"	N. Porter
	----			----

Page 69

W. J. Davis/Sarah Jane Reed	27	Nov	"	S. H. Via
	28	Nov	"	J. F. Williamson, J. P.
I. L. Reddick/M. F. Brewer	28	Nov	"	A. J. Reddick
	29	Nov	"	Elder Thos. D. Harwell

Matthew Routly/Amanda Stevens	1	Dec	1866	Monroe Stevens
	1	Dec	"	James McCou, J. P.
F. G. Ellis/Eliza J. Mills	1	Dec	"	N. A. Mills
	2	Dec	"	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.
S. J. Neely/Elizabeth F. Cobb	1	Dec	"	W. Wells
	4	Dec	"	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.
Charles Allison/Laura A. McGinnis	3	Dec	"	Thos. Frazie (?)
	4	Dec	"	H. Parks, M. G.
A. L. Fumbanks/Elizabeth F. Neely	4	Dec	"	John C. Fumbank
	4	Dec	"	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.
Charles McSheyn/Hannah McKinney	----			S. Sinclair
	6	Dec	"	S. Sinclair, J. P.

Page 70

Flournoy T. Simmons/Mary E. Williamson	12	Dec	"	Jno. Skiffington
	13	Dec	"	G. W. D. Harris, M. G.
John W. Failons(?)/Peggy Ann Bettis	13	Dec	"	W. C. Howell
	26	Dec	"	J. B. McCutchin
B. P. Peery/Pamela R. Pera, Pura, Pusa	17	Dec	"	Smith Sinclair
	17	Dec	"	S. Sinclair, Jr.
R. G. Harrell/Miss Sue Bell	19	Dec	"	H. L. W. Turney
	20	Dec	"	G. W. D. Harris, M. G.
J. K. P. Reddick/L. F. Stallings	19	Dec	"	J. L. Reddick
	20	Dec	1867(6)	Elder Thos. D. Harwell
J. W. Trout/M. E. Turrentine	20	Dec	1866	----
	23	Dec	"	Wm. W. Zaricor, M. G.
James E. Polston/S. J. Kelly	20	Dec	"	F. T. Simmons
	20	Dec	"	J. McCoy, J. P.
David Green/Amanda Williams	21	Dec	"	----
	22	Dec	"	J. F. Sinclair, J. P.

Page 71

M. R. Vire/Ann Gammons	21	Dec	"	G. W. Blankenship
	27	Dec	"	J. F. Williamson, J. P.
Wiley M. Hicks/Caroline Smith	24	Dec	"	----
	25	Dec	"	W. N. Beasley, J. P.
John Webb/Mrs. Ella Tucker	24	Dec	"	Leonard Chitwood
	25	Dec	"	W. J. Mahan, M. G.
Wm. M. Tipton/Nancy Gooch	25	Dec	"	Cas Tipton
	25	Dec	"	J. H. Burns, M. G.
Ethelbert Kellett/Evaline Brent	25	Dec	"	M. H. Davis
	27	Dec	"	R. W. Tarrant, M. G.
Henry Driscoll/Mary Higgin	27	Dec	"	W. R. P
	28	Dec	:	S. Sinclair, J. P.
John A. Mills/Temperance Bessent	1	Jan	1867	John J. Appleton
	1	Jan	"	A. M. Chadwick
Thos. Simmis(Simmons)/Sibelea Burnett	1	Jan	"	W. D. Hickman
	3	Jan	"	W. T. Poston, J. P.

Page 72

J. F. Smith/Rebecca Smith	3	Jan	"	----
	3	Jan	"	A. M. Chadwick
A. W. Tarkington/E. R. Tipton	5	Jan	"	John M. Allen
	7	Jan	"	J. H. Burns, L. L.
Wm. Parnell/Mary Crudup(Crudrip)	7	Jan	"	H. Pace
	11	Jan	"	H. Parks, M. G.
R. W. Sumrow/Nancy Warren	7	Jan	"	Warren
	----			W. A. Yancy, M. G.

W. R. G. Crow/M. A. Hall	7	Jan	1867	----
	8	Jan	"	R. M. Tarrant, M. G.
Jacob Burnett/Nancy C. Poston	8	Jan	"	J. H. York
	9	Jan	"	J. H. York, J. P.
W. B. Nash/Ann Stallings	7	Jan	"	W. F. Nash
	----			----
J. A. Thitford/P. J. Aikin	8	Jan	"	J. W. Thetford
	9	Jan	"	W. E. Doak
Page 73				
Wm. T. Powell/Mrs. Mary Bradshaw	8	Jan	"	J. M. Witherspoon
	8	Jan	"	H. Parks, M. G.
James Craig/Mary Garrett	8	Jan	"	Willia Howell
	13	Jan	"	Elder Thos. D. Harwell
R. A. McKee/Samarimus (Sue) Roycroft	8	Jan	"	A. H. McKee
	10	Jan	"	H. Parks, M. G.
Jesse Hicks/Parthena Williams	9	Jan	"	----
	10	Jan	"	W. N. Beasley, J. P.
G. W. Richie/Susan C. Crop(Cross)	9	Jan	"	J. J. Normont
	9 Jan or	11	Jan	"
Burril Jones/Caroline Cole	11	Jan	"	H. McGaughey, J. P.
	11	Jan	"	J. H. Short
T. J. Walker/L. E. Price	14	Jan	"	Jesse Clark, J. P.
	20	Jan	"	----
Dr. W. B. York/Mollie Parker	14	Jan	"	Elder Thos. D. Harwell
	15	Jan	"	Buck
				R. A. Cooke, M. G.
Page 66				
M. V. Davidson/R. E. Patton	24	Oct	"	J. F. Tucker
	----			J. R. Brewer, M. G.
Page 69				
Matthew Routly/Amanda Stevens	1	Dec	"	Monroe Stevens
	1	Dec	"	James McCoy, J. P

ABSTRACTS FROM THE "GREENVILLE MOUNTAINEER"
A newspaper published in Greenville Village, SC
Contributed by Floyd Simpson, Jr.

March 18, 1837 Issue:

Died at his residence in West Tennessee on 8th ult., John Whitten, Esq. The deceased was for near 40 years a respectable and useful citizen of Greenville District, SC.

August 26, 1837 Issue:

Never have we recorded the death of anyone with more sincere regret than we do now; the decease of The Rev. William Eddins who departed this life at his residence in the State of Tenn. 25 miles north of Huntsville, Ala on 28th July last, aged between 75 and 80 years. The deceased was a native of South Carolina and resided for a considerable length of time in the Districts of Pendleton, Abbeville and Edgefield where he was highly respected as a Minister of the Gospel by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance.

Perhaps 20 years ago or more he removed to the west and has ever since been actively and zealously engaged in establishing churches and proclaiming the glad tidings of salvation to sinners; nor was he less beloved and respected in Alabama and Tennessee than in his native state ---- indeed it may with propriety be said that he lived a long and useful life and we are happy to learn that he died with unshaken confidence in Him who holds the foaming oceans in the palm of His hands. Towards the close of our revolutionary struggle for the blessing of independence, although he was but a boy, such was his ardent love of liberty that he attached himself to the American army under the command of the gallant Pickens with whom he served his country with unremitting perseverance and fidelity until cessation of hostilities. Some of the heroic conduct of this veteran of the revolution was published in the "Greenville Mountaineer" and other papers but a few years ago.

After the clouds of oppression had been dissipated from our happy land, and the sun of liberty began to dawn with splendor upon this infant republic, our youthful warrior became a member of the Baptist Church and at all times gave ample testimony to the world that he was what he professed to be.

The deceased left an affectionate wife, a daughter, and 3 sons, one of the latter still residing in the neighborhood of Cambridge, Abbeville District, the rest in Madison County, Ala. He has also left many relatives and friends. He was in the strictest sense of the terms, a soldier, a patriot, and a christian. Faithfully did he discharge every duty to God and his country.

November 7, 1835 Issue:

Married on the 23rd ult. (Oct. 23) by Duke Harbin, Esq., Mrs. Alfred H. Kelley of Greene Co., Tenn. to Miss Milly, eldest daughter of Mr. Henry Springfield of this District. (Greenville District)

May 21, 1836 Issue

Married on Tuesday evening last by Rev. James Mitchell, Gen. J. P. Chase of Tenn. To Miss Mary E., daughter of Capt. George Bowen of Waterloo, SC.

WILL OF MARTHA RAINS

Contributed by Mrs. Joy Quimby Stearns, 665 Montclair Road, Frankfort, KY 40601

Will Book 11, page 70-71, Davidson County, Tennessee. Recorded October 25, 1837

I Martha Rains being of sound and perfect mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following: first I give and bequeath unto my beloved Mother Ursula Rains all the right title claim and interest that I have in and to the tract of land on which she the said Ursula Rains now lives I also give and bequeath unto my beloved Mother Ursula Rains all the right title claim and interest that I have in and to forty nine of fifty acres of land adjoining E. M. Ewing on the south, N. Horton and others on the north and west it being an undivided parcel of land inherited by William Rains heirs from the Estate of John Rains dec'd and I do further give and bequeath unto my beloved mother Ursula Rains my negro boy about 11th or 18th year of age by the name of Abram and I do also give and bequeath unto my _____? brothers Hance H. Rains and Wilfred H. Rains five dollars each to be paid by my mother in six months after my death and I also give unto my sister Hyde and sister Williams each one of my bed quilts I also give and bequeath unto my sister Susan a bed quilt and one pair of my earrings. I

also give and bequeath unto my sister Eliza Rains one side saddle of good quality and one pair of my earrings. And lastly as to all the rest residue and remainder of my personal estate of what kind and nature soever I give and bequeath unto my said beloved Mother Ursula Rains whom I hereby appoint sole Executrix of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 18th day of August 1836.

Martha (her "X") Rains SEAL

Signed sealed published and declaired by the above-named Martha Rains to be her last will and testament in the presence of us who have herunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testatrix.

Felix R. Rians
Joseph Pope

I Martha Rains of sound mind and memory do make and publish this codicile to my last will and testament in manor following: I do further give and bequeath unto my beloved Mother Ursula Rains all the right title claim and interest that I have in and to an undivided lot or parrell of lot on high street in the town of Nashville, and I do hereby order and declare that my last will and testament is that at my mothers death my property then on hand should be equally divided between all of my brothers and sisters. And lastly it is my desire that this my present codicile be annexed to and made apart of my last will and testament to all intents and purposes, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 18th day of August 1836.

Martha (her "X:") Rains SEAL

Signed sealed and published and declaired by the above named Martha Rains to be her codicile to her last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the Testatrix.

Felix R. Rains
Joseph Pope

State of Tennessee, Davidson County Court October Term 1836

A paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament -- Martha Rains deceased was produced in open court for probate and proved thus. Felix R. Rains and Joseph Pope the subscribing witnesses being duly sworn depose and say that they became such in the presence of the said Martha Rains, and at her request, and that they verily believe she was of sound and disposing mind and memory at the time she executed said paper. A codicil to said paper writing was also produced in open court for probate and proved thus. Felix R. Rains and Joseph Pope subscribing witnesses to said codicil being duly sworn depose and say that they became such in the presence of said Martha Rains, and at her request, and that they verily believe she was of sound and disposing mind and memory at the time she executed said codicil to said paper. It is therefore ordered that said paper writing & codicil thereto be recorded as such will and codicil of the said Martha Rains dec'd. And Ursula Rains the Executrix named in said will came into court and gave bond in the sum of two hundred dollars with Felix R. Rains and Joseph Pope her securities and qualified according to law. Ordered that she have letters testamentary granted her.

HENRY EAKLE FAMILY

Contributed by Donald A. Schuder, Rt 1 Box 1155, Woodland, CA 95695

Bible of Henry Eakle published by Collins and Co., No. 189 Pearl Street, New York, New York 1814

Henry Eakle married to May Eakle June 2, 1797
 June 20, 1842 Henry Eakle married to Febe York
 Henry Eakle was born in 1775 Feb. 14,
 My daughter Caty was born Jan 8, 1800
 Christian born May 6, 1802
 Amos born April 25, 1804
 John born Jan 1806
 Elizabeth born June 8, 1808
 Rose born August 1810
 Henry born Oct 4, 1812
 Mary born July 20, 1814
 Jonathan born January 22, 1816
 Benjamin April 4, 1817
 Sally born Dec 13, 1821
 Harriett born April 11, 1823
 Andy 1843
 Cecilia (Talitha?) Nov 22, 1847
 Jacob September 22, 1849
 William Turner April 15, 1852

Luisa H. Steen May 11, 1865
 Nancy E. Steen June 3, 1861
 Sept 11, day 1840 then my wife died Polly Eakle
 August 15, 1841 then my son Benjamin died
 April 4, 1853 Henry Eakle died
 Elias T. Eakle died this the 1 day of Jan. 1863
 Elizabeth M. Eakle died April 1868

This Bible has been in the hands of descendants of Jonathan Eakle, and, at present is in the hands of Miss Alice Eakle of Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., KY, a granddaughter of Jonathan Eakle. It was copied about 30 years ago by her nephew, Mr. Glen Eakle of Louisville, KY, and since that time has become even more badly deteriorated and in 1975 Glen found it to be in bad shape. The Eakles lived on the border between KY and TN. Henry Eakle's land holdings being bounded by the state border on the north and by Lime Creek to the south near the junction of Lime Creek and Trace Creek west of the village of Clementsville and a little over 3 miles south-east of Gamaliel, Monroe Co., KY.

Henry Eakle was supposed to have been born in Maryland in Old Frederick County, now could be Frederick, Washington or Carrol Co. (Maryland is shown as birthplace on the 1850 Census for Jackson Co.) His first wife was shown as Polly May Poffenberger or Poffenbarger on another page in the bible. She was supposedly born in the late 1770's in VA, possibly in the Shenandoah Valley. The first two children, Catherine and Christian, were supposed to have been born in the Shenandoah Valley of VA. The fourth child, John, was supposed to have been born in TN and this is supposedly true for all the later children. From Mary on they were all supposed to have been born in Old Jackson (now Clay) County.

From the remaining papers on the estate of Henry Eakle, marriages for some of the daughters can be proven:

Catherine Eakle married Daniel Kieth. (1850 Census Jackson Co.)

Elizabeth Eakle married Issac Crawford.

Rosannah Eakle married William Hibbits/Hibbitt and had died by 1853 in MO, leaving five children to share her 1/15th share in the estate.

Mary Eakle married Lewis Crawford. (1850 & 1860 Census records Jackson Co. TN)

Harriet Eakle married Christopher Meader, son of John Meador, and they are shown on the 1850 Jackson Co. Census.

Christopher Eakle married Anna Hibbits/Hibbitt by 1829 (my ancestors). He died and was buried on the farm at the junction of Lime Creek and Trace Creek 17 Jan 1882. (All of his children removed to California in 1859)

Amos Eakle was supposed to have removed to Illinois by 1830 and was alive at the time of his (Henry Eakle) death in 1853. He was supposed to have had a family.

John Eakle married first by 1829 _____ Hibbits/Hibbitt, sister of William and Anna Hibbits/Hibbitt and daughter of Andrew Hibbitt of old Jackson Co. He married second Rachel Crawford and he and Rachel are shown on the 1850 Macon Co. Census.

Henry Eakle, Jr., was married, but nothing is now known of his family.

Jonathan Eakle married Elizabeth M. Hammer of Monroe County. After her death in 1868 he married a widow, Mrs. Carline Parsley.

Benjamin Eakle was known to have been single.

Of the second marriage of Henry Eakle to the teenager, Phoebe York born ca 1824 in TN, the following is known:

Andrew Jackson Eakle married twice and is shown on the 1880 Clay Co. Census with second wife, Kittie.

Talitha Eakle was shown in household of Henry Eakle in 1850 Census and in household of Lewis Crawford on the 1860 Jackson Co. Census.

Jacob Eakle married Sarah Alice Shields and lived in Clay Co. TN and Monroe Co. KY. (1880 Census Clay Co. Tennessee).

William Turner Eakle married first Lucinda Jane Cox and is shown to have been on 1880 Clay Co. Census with her as his wife. He married second Pencie Childs, and died in Hanford, Kings Co., CA 1927.

Descendants of Christian Eakle and Anna Hibbits/Hibbitt, John Eakle and _____ Hibbits, and John Eakle and his second wife Rachel Crawford live here yet in Yolo County within a few miles of Woodland.

Descendants of Jonathan Eakle and Elizabeth M. Hammer live in the Hanford to Fresno area, about 150 miles south in the San Joaquin Valley.

Other descendants of John Eakle and Jonathan Eakle were known to have been still living in the Macon - Clay - Overton - Jackson - Smith counties area during World War I and descendants probably are still in this region. This would also be true for descendants of Jacob Eakle and Andrew Jackson Eakle who were known to have been living near the Kentucky border at the time of World War I. The lack of marriage records before the 1880's in this area makes research quite difficult.

BOOKS DONATED TO OUR LIBRARY are reviewed in the earliest possible issue of "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS. Do you have such a book? We would be happy to review it and place it on the shelves in our library for the use of our members. Our quarterly reaches people in most of the 50 states, even Hawaii, with ancestors and their descendants from all parts of the country.

DON'T FORGET!!! This is the last issue for 1976. If you haven't sent in your dues for 1977, now is the time to do it so you won't miss an issue of "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS. A renewal application is on the inside of the back cover for your convenience. Dues are still only \$7.00 per year.

NORTH CAROLINIANS IN TENNESSEE

Contributed by Hugh B. Johnston, Jr., Route 4 Box 133, Wilson, NC

On December 8, 1801, David Pritchard of Montgomery County, Tennessee, sold Thomas Williams of Northampton County, NC for £233.5.0 Virginia money, 155 1/2 acres adjoining Mary Jenkins, Roanoke River and Isham Harrison. Witnessed by William T. Ballard, Benjamin Marable, William Lesslie, Jr. and Benjamin King. (Northampton County, Deed Book 12, p. 152). He was a son of John and Rebecca Pritchard.

On October 7, 1812, Willie (X) Odam of Wilson County, TN sold Nathan Strickland of Northampton County for \$183.67 a tract of 47 acres north of Kirby's Creek (left to said Odam by the late Moses Odam). Witnessed by Kinchen Murrell, Charles Edmunds and William (X) Underwood. (Deed Book 16, p 198)

On July 13, 1810, Harmon Strickland of Smith County, TN sold Enoch Simmons for \$100 his 25 acres on Deep Creek in Halifax County adjoining Haynes, James Simmons, Duke Strickland, Hogan and Marmaduke Alsobrook. Witnessed by James Simmons and A. S. Hogan. (Deed Book 21, p. 487)

On September 18, 1811, Elizabeth Strickland of Smith County sold Enoch Simmons her 25 acres for \$100. Witnessed by Arthur Hogan. (Deed Book 22, p. 58)

On January 26, 1815, Nancy (X) Strickland of Smith County sold Marmaduke Strickland for \$50 her 25 acres. Witnessed by A. S. Hogan. (Deed Book 23, p 123)

On February 4, 1815, Mary Strickland of Smith County sold Marmaduke Strickland for \$50 her 25 acres. Witnessed by A. S. Hogan. (Deed Book 24, p. 46)

Sallie Stallings (September 21, 1782-April 19, 1864), daughter of James Stallings and wife Priscilla Coleman of Edgecombe County, married William Pope and settled in Robertson County, TN.

On November 3, 1853, Beedy (X) White of Dickson County, TN, appointed William L. White her attorney "to demand and receive for me from Larry D. Farmer or John Norfleet, commissioner of the sale of Slaves, or any other person having possession of or liable for the same, a legacy left to me by my father Benjamin Farmer, also a legacy bequeathed to me by my mother, Elizabeth Farmer, also a distributive share which has descended to me from my brother, William D. Farmer, now deceased". Witnessed by G. W. Clark and Benjamin White. (Edgecombe County Deed Book 26, pp. 252-253). Her husband was apparently William White, son of Captain William White and wife Martha of Edgecombe County.

Braswell Farmer made his will in Lawrence County, TN on May 29, 1827, and a copy was probated in Edgecombe County in August Court, 1833. He married Nancy White, daughter of William White, and was himself a son of Benjamin Farmer and wife Elizabeth Dew.

Dew Farmer, son of Benjamin Farmer and wife Elizabeth Dew of Edgecombe County, died in 1833 in Robertson County, TN. He married Sarah Ryan and had eleven children.

Samuel Tarver of Northampton County married Fanny Haile, widow of Jonas Haile. On November 21, 1822, Fanny Tarver of Wilson County, TN sold Thomas Ellis for £50.0.0 current Virginia money her right of dower in the lands of her former husband, Jonas Haile. Witnessed by John T. Haile and Silas Tarver. (Deed Book 21, p. 298) Silas Tarver (1795-1862) of Wilson County married 1st Nancy Harris and and Lucinda Burdine.

John Brown married Mary Tarver and lived in Dobbs (now Greene) County. It is said that they had children John, Thomas, Robert Tarver (born 1776; married Catherine Valle), Rebecca, William and Mary Brown; and that the widow Brown moved to and died in Roane County, TN.

Lawrence "Larry" Stringer, son of John Stringer of Edgecombe County, married Sally Pitt, daughter of Robert Pitt and wife Mary Bridger, and settled about 1807 in Sumner County, TN.

On October 22, 1803, Hardy Bloodworth of Davidson County, TN, sold Davis Pitt of Sumner County for \$250 a tract of 200 acres on Reedy Branch in Edgecombe County adjoining James Braswell. Witnessed by John B. Johnson, William Bloodworth and John Pitt. (Deed Book 11, p 156)

LOCATION OF LAND IN HARDEMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Contributed by Mrs. Dan West, 825 S. Perkins, Memphis, Tennessee 38117

On a trip to Bolivar, Hardeman Co., Tenn., I met Mr. Quinnie Armour. He gave me some valuable information, which I am happy to pass on to our readers.

In locating a given piece of property, whether an original entry or a purchase from an individual, it will be helpful to be able to read and understand the surveyor's measurements and designations. The first identification given is the Surveyor's District Number, then the Range Number, and finally the Section Number.

Surveyor's District lines run north and south, and Hardeman County lies mostly in the 10th Surveyor's Dist., but two miles on the east of the county lie in the 9th Surveyor's Dist. The 10th Dist. extends westward into Fayette County.

Surveyor's Districts are divided into a 5 square mile grid by Range lines running north and south, and Section lines running east and west. The area within these lines is designated by the appropriate Range and Section number...thus, Dist. 10, R 3. S 5. The 1st Range begins on the east side of the county at the line separating the 9th and 10th Districts. Range 1 extends westward 5 miles to a point where Range 2 begins; Range 2 extends westward another 5 miles, and so on across the county. There is only 1 mile of R 5 lying within the west boundary of Hardeman Co.

The Section lines running east and west complete the 5 square mile grid. Section 1 begins at the Mississippi state line and extends 5 miles northward to a point where Section 2 begins. The section lines continue every 5 miles northward to include 6 sections within the Hardeman Co. boundary. Thus, land lying in the extreme southwestern corner of Hardeman Co. would lie in Dist. 10, R 5, S 1.

Not all surveys use this system: for instance, Mississippi uses Range and Township designations which are based on a 6 mile grid, but this is the system used by Hardeman and surrounding counties.

THE CLARION AND TENNESSEE STATE GAZETTE, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

Contributed by Mrs. Charles Barham, Jr.

A list of letters remaining in the Post Office at Fayetteville, Tenn. (Lincoln Co.) on Jan 1, 1814, which if not taken out before the first day of April next, will be returned to the General Post Office as Dead letters. (Tuesday Feb 8, 1814 Issue)

John Atkins	James Hodge	John Smally
James Able	Samuel Jackson	Kelly Stegall
James Buchannan	Dennis Jarris	Betsey Scott
James Brown	Samuel Issacs	Abraham Summers
Jonathan Bird	Walter Kennard	William Shaw
John Bagly	William Lee	Solomon Stewart
William Bell	Cradde May	Charles Tully
Issac Criner	Maj. John Moore	George Tally
James Clark	John Morgan	Nathaniel Tayler
Samuel Crow	Fanny Wilson	Daniel Tayler
Moses Clark	Daniel McKinley	Abram Trig (?)
James Ellis	John Nicholas	Wm. B. Timmon
John Eyins	Barnabas Norman	James Walker
Joseph Fish	Jenny Ozborn	Easton West
William Fish	Wm. Ogliavie	Jesse Woodroof
William Fraim	Francis Price	William Wilson
Francis Finley	Martin Pugh	Elizabeth White
Michael Gold	Robert Riley	Jarrett Watts
Elisha Grun	Wm. Ramsey	Samuel Woods
John Gillispie	Johnathan Rook	Anthony Wych
William Gee	W. H. Ragsdale	Ophn A. Y. Yeager
William Holland	Joseph Riley	
Reuben Hunter	Francis Ross	J. P. McConnell,
Sarah Harlan	Thomas Spencer	Postmaster
David Hunt	James Simmons	
Wm. Hartgroves	Lieutenant Sturgus	

A list of letters remaining in the Post Office in Jefferson, Jefferson County, TN on 1st day of January 1814, which if not taken out before the first day of April next, will be returned to the General Post Office as Dead letters.

Claresa Alexander	Burrell Ganaway	Fulton Robison
Caleb Anderson	Mrs. Kelly Grayson	Mary Rogers
John Brawner	Joshua Haskell	Benjamin Rucker
Gabriel Barnes	Dr. Wm. Henderson	John Swift
Capt. _____ Brandon	Thomas J. Harris	Wm. Smith
Benjamin Bedford	Thomas Hatchett	Maj. Robert Smith
Mrs. Tabatha Bugg	Miss Martha C. Hall	Susanah Tucker
John Bualison	Mathian Hoover	Joseph Thompson
Wm. Brown	William Killen	John Warren
John Bradley	Wm. Locke	Thomas Whitehorn
Samuel P. Balck	Wm. Mitchell	Joseph Wallace
George Bernerd (2)	Miss Mirah Mitchell	Joseph Wright
John Cradock	Cary Morgan (2)	John H. B. E. Warren
Robert Doak	Margaret McCombs	Jameul Wood
Wilie J. Davis	Absalem McLaughlin	Wm. Whitfield
Wm. Espy	Daniel Nance	James Watson
James Espy	Aaron Pierce	
David Flemming	John N. Read	John Spence,
John Gray	Ruha Robertson	Postmaster
Isreal Gable	Dr. Roane	

Feb. 15, 1814 Issue:

Nashville - Married on the first of February by the Rev. George Newton; Anthony Bivan, Esq. Atty At Law to the Agreeable Elizabeth Hutchins of Bedford County.

STATE OF TENNESSEE, BEDFORD CIRCUIT COURT, Sept. Term 1813:

JOHN AKE vs MARGARET AKE: Petition for Divorce. In this case it is ordered by the court, that publication be made forthwith made, 4 successive weeks in the Clarion, published in Nashville, commanding the defendant, Margaret Ake to appear at the court house in Shelbyville on the 3rd Monday in March next to answer the petition of the said John: Otherwise the same will be taken for confessed against her.

Test: J. M. McKissick, Clerk of Bedford
Circuit Court

NOTICE: Application will be made to the Commissioner of West Tennessee, on the 9th of March next for a duplicate warrant for 640 acres of land founded on a grant #900 from the State of North Carolina, dated January 17, 1789, to myself, which cannot be identified.

Joshua Hadley

Tuesday, March 1, 1814 Issue:

Obituary: Departed this life on Sunday last, Mrs. Shackleford, the wife of Thomas Shackleford.

On Saturday last, William Roper, for some years a citizen of this town (Nashville).

In Sumner County, James Fishback of Culpeper County in Virginia, after a short illness.

On Thursday morning last, Benjamin J. Bradford, Esq., Editor of the Nashville Examiner, after a tedious confinement. A wife and six children are left to mourn the loss of a husband and a father.

Estrays in Bedford County, Tenn.

Taken up by Wm. Spragan on Noah's Fork of Duck River, a bay horse.

Taken up by Charles Suell, 2 miles below Shelbyville, a sorrell mare.

Taken up by Nicholas Loyd on Dry Creek of Duck River, a brown mare.

Taken up by Duncan Neal on the Barren fork of Duck River, one bay horse.

Taken up by William Waddle on Little Flat Creek, a bay mare.

Taken up by Matthew Mullens on Duck river 1 mile from King's mill a dark bay mare.

Taken up by John W. Westmoreland, 8 miles above Shelbyville on Duck river, a bay mare.

Taken up by John Davidson, a sorrel filley.

Taken up by Jonathan Brown, a bay horse.

Taken up by Samuel Fleming at the spring, a bay mare.

Tuesday, March 8th 1814:

Married on Tuesday the 1st of March, Mr. Moses Norvell, one of the editors of "The Nashville Whit" to the lovely and much admired Miss Harretta R. West, both of Nashville.

Estrays, Bedford County:

Taken up by William T. Burford on Spring Creek of fork of Duck river, a bay mare.
Taken up by James Adams on the east fork of Rock Creek, a sorrell horse.

H. Dawdy, R. B. C.

Lost:

The 15th of February last, a black leather pocket book in which was a note given by James Bening for \$6 which was paid; one on Bignal Crook for forty (40) dollars, credited by three dollars, but the whole paid; one on Uriah Swann, in Robertson County for \$12.20 cents which is also discharged; one on John Young for \$73 due on 15th of March 1813. I caution all persons not to trade for any of the above notes.

James McNeely

March 20th 1814 Issue:

Obituary: Departed this life on Sunday evening the 20th of this month, Mr. Thomas Wilcox, Minister of the Gospel.

Estrays, Lincoln County, Tenn.:

Taken up by John King, living on Chikers Creek, one brown bay horse.
Taken up by Jacob Ham, on south side of Elk river near Fayetteville, a small mare.
Taken up by Moses Driver, on the West fork of Cane Creek, one sorrel mare.
Taken up by Micajah Muckleroy, on Cane Creek, a sorrel mare.
Taken up by Henry Kelso, Esq. on the South side of Elk river, 5 miles from Fayetteville, a chestnut sorrel mare.
Taken up by William Pugh on the West fork of Flint river, near the Huntsville road, two filleys.
Taken up by Joseph Jenkins, near Fayetteville, a sorrel horse.
Taken up by Jacob Lenard, one young horse.
Taken up by Elias Whiteheard on Mulberry Creek, 3 miles from Whitakers mill, one sorrel mare and colt.
Taken up by James Thrailkill on the south side of Elk river, 2 1/2 miles below Fayetteville, a chestnut sorrel mare.
Taken up by Joel Smith, on the south side of Elk river at mouth of Bradshaws Creek, one brown bay mare.
Taken up by Samuel Debbins on Swan Creek, a black filley.
Taken up by Burwell Lee on Lee's Creek, one bay mare.
Taken up by Daniel Warren, near the mouth of Snort Creek, a black horse.
Taken up by Alexander Robertson, a sorrel mare.
Taken up by John Carpenter, living on the waters of East fork of Cane Creek, a bay mare.
Taken up by William Hamilton, living on an East branch of the East fork of Mulberry, one mile from Roundtree's mill, one bay mare.
Taken up by James Mitchell, living on the head of Cane Creek, a gray mare.
Taken up by John Tidwell, on the south side of Elk river, near the mouth of Bradshaw's Creek, a black mare.

Mar. 20, 1814

Brice M. Garner, Jr.

Tuesday April 5th 1814 Issue:

Died: On March 3rd Capt. Robert Bedford at his farm in Rutherford County, he left a wife and three small children.

1000 DOLLAR REWARD

Whereas some evil minded person or persons unknown did willfully and maliciously set the town of Nashville on Fire on the night of the eleventh of March, inst. whereby a great number of houses in said town were burned and whereas the same or some other lawless incendiary or incendiaries, did again make an attempt to set Fire to a house in said town on the night of the 19th inst. Now, therefore and order to bring to condign punishment the perpetrator or perpetrators of the aforesaid arson, I: William Tait, Mayor of the said town of Nashville, do hereby offer a reward of

ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS

To any person who will within 6 months from this date hereof make such discovery and lead to the conviction of the person or persons who committed either of the aforesaid lawless outrages. And I do hereby offer a reward of

TWO HUNDRED & FIFTY DOLLARS

to the person who will hereafter detect and apprehend any person setting Fire to, or attempting to set Fire to any house within the town.

Given under my hand, at Nashville, the 21st day of March 1814.

W. Tait, Mayor

(There were several notices from businesses telling where they were located at present due to the fire. The editor of this newspaper placed an ad asking his subscribers to pay up as he was having to start all over again as he lost everything in the fire.)

April 12, 1814 Issue:

Married on 28 of March, Doct. A. M. Rogers of Williamson County to the amiable Miss Martha S_eele of Montgomery County.

I & J. W. Sitler were Coppersmiths in Nashville.

April 19, 1814 Issue:

Estrays Bedford County

Taken up by Henry Goodner on the waters of the Barren fork of Duck river a black mare.

Taken up by Joseph Rogers, on the head of Sinking Creek, a sorrel stud colt.

Taken up by William Allred, on Rock Creek near Leepers Mill, a brown mare.

Taken up by Thomas Stanfield on Little Flat Creek, a bay horse.

Taken up by John Woods, on the east fork of Rock Creek, a sorrel mare.

Taken up by William Mayfield on the North Side of Duck river, near Thompson's ford, a brown bay mare.

H. Dawde, R. B. C.

A list of letters remaining in the (Maury Co.) Post Office at Columbia, on April 1, 1814. If not taken out by July 1st next, will be sent to the General Post Office as dead letters.

Thomas Allen
 Samuel Anglen
 John Adkinson
 Charles Anderson
 Wm. Bond, Esq.
 Peter R. Booker
 Col. Williams & Bradshaw
 Harrison Blackgraves
 Zach Butler
 Elijah Blocker (2)
 Daniel Bridges
 Sarah Barnes
 Seth Barnes
 John Broke
 James Baily
 Miles Burns
 Wm. Blakley
 James Birmingham
 Isaac Bills
 Wm. Boyd
 James Bigham
 Wm. Binchett
 Wm. Crutcher
 DanielCutbreath
 John Crockett
 Elizabeth Churchill
 Henry & George Cobole
 John Cockrid
 Patsey Caldwell
 John H. Colp
 Joseph Carlock
 Joseph Choate
 Moses Chaffin
 TNS. (?) Church
 Wm. Cogan
 Elijah P. Chambers
 John Clanton
 Harvey Crosswright
 Rebecca Chambers
 Malcom Campbell
 John Craig
 Wm. Crutcher
 Joseph Curry
 Robt. Davison
 Wm. Davis
 Tyre Dollins
 James Dooley
 Wm. DuBerry
 Cage Davis
 Robt. Davison
 Wm. Daniel (2)
 Elizabeth Due

Rosanna Davidson
 Wm. Daniel
 Robert Davison
 Wm. Davis
 Sally Dooley
 Job Dell
 Wm. DuBerry (2)
 Ephraim Ervin
 Henry Ewing
 John H. Eason
 Wm. Eastham (2)
 Samuel E. Smus
 Wm. Edgar
 John Estes
 Thomas Edwards
 John Elliott
 Robt. Edmond (2)
 Robt. Elliott
 John Field
 Wm. P. Finch
 Abner Franklin
 Wm. Fr_rson, Esq.
 Andrew Forgey
 Wm. Gilliam
 Mildred M. Green
 Jane Golorth
 Elisha Green
 Malcom Gilchrist
 Jeremiah Gurley
 Thomas Ginnings
 James Gilmore
 Thomas Grissom
 Joseph Herndon (2)
 Edward Hudson
 Elijah Harlin
 Ambrose Harlin
 John Hatchet
 Blackstone Hardeman (2)
 Ann Holms
 James Howard
 John Haynie (2)
 Solomon Herring
 Mark Hardin
 Wm. Holt (2)
 Curtis Hooks
 Robt. Hill
 James Houston
 George Hanks
 Joseph Hill
 Cason Hill
 James Holley
 Caleb Henly

Joseph Haines
 Wm. Holcomb
 Darcus Hillis
 Joseph Hart
 Wm. Henderson
 Thomas H. Jenkins (2)
 Ebenezer S. Jones (3)
 George Johnston
 Ephraim Erwin
 John Jones
 John Johnson
 James Johnson
 Abner Johnson
 Richard Jennings
 Agness Johnson
 Thomas Irvin
 Buryel Kannon
 Samuel King
 Jack H. Leftwich
 David Leech
 Matthew Lock
 Wm. Long
 Joseph Long (2)
 James Love
 Thomas Mitchell
 John B. McMahon
 Willis McCann
 James Montgomery
 George Malone
 Andrew Morrison
 Joseph Moore
 Daniel McIntire
 Duncan McIntire
 John McIntire
 Hugh McWilliams
 Francis McBride
 David W. McRae
 Elijah Milton
 George McFall
 Archibald McConnel
 Hezekiah Morris
 Jesse McAndally
 Samuel Neely
 James W. Neely
 James Notgrass
 Peggy Neely
 Eliza Jane Norment
 Bailey Needham
 Rev. John Niscon
 Thomas Oakley
 Abner Pillow (2)
 Wm. Pillow (2)

Thomas Parker
 Lemuel & George Parker
 Charles Porter (2)
 Elias Pope
 Andrew Pickens
 Saml. Polk
 John Pace
 Andrew Park
 Henry Pickard
 George Prescoe
 John Patterson
 Joseph B. Porter
 Arstun Pierce
 Moses Payton
 Wm. Porter
 Margaret Peyton
 Susannah Quimby
 Caleb Reynolds
 Henry Richot
 Nimrod Ridley
 James Rainey
 Joseph Rogers

Solomon Robin
 Jacob Rogers
 Ebenezer Rice, Jr.
 Wm. Russel
 James T. Sandford
 Christian Shievers
 Abner Smith
 Ebenezer Smith
 Joel Sherry
 Natha Sinderland
 Richard Shelton
 Martin Shadden
 Nathan Simmons
 Genl. Abram Trigg
 Wm. Tankersley
 John Tankersley
 Jesse Tomling
 Henry Tickard
 Allen Taylor
 Alexander Turner
 Col. Wm. Thompson
 Ebenezer Thompson

Samuel Thompson
 Minor Wilkes (2)
 Mary Ward (2)
 Joshua Williams
 Thos. P. White
 Maj. Genl. Richard
 Wynn (2)
 Col. Sanuel H. Williams
 Mrs. John Wilkes
 Eli Ward
 Robert Webb
 Samuel Winn
 Josiah Wallis (2)
 John White
 Eliza Woods
 Jacob Wilson
 John Wilson
 John Winstead
 Wm. W. Woods
 Mrs. Elizabeth Ward
 Sally Watkins
 John J. Zollicofer

L. B. Estes, P. M.

Tuesday April 19th 1814 Issue:

Died on Thursday morning (14th) Mrs. Matilda Sitler. It has been but a few months since she was a bride.

NUN-CUPATIVE WILL OF GEORGE REEL

Contributed by Wm. T. Anderson, M. D., 421 South Oak, La Marque, Texas 77568. Copied by Mary F. Mitchell from Deed Book A, pages 10 & 11 in the office of the Register of Deeds for White County, Tennessee.

State of Tennessee, County of White

This day came Robert G. Anderson before me, John Bryan, a Justice of the Peace for said County and State and made oath that on the fourteenth day of November himself and James Anderson, his father, being at the home of George Reel and the said Reel being in a very low state of health, I, the said Robert G. Anderson & my father James Anderson we were called on as witnesses to a verbal will of said Reel and is as follows; the said George Reel Will - he said he had gave to his daughter Sally which he had by his first wife a good feather bed & furniture, one cow and side saddle which was all he ever allowed her out of his estate. What property he now has he leaves to his wife and three children to share equally alike & for her to keep the property in her hands so as she gives to each child as it comes of age an equal part. He farther said in case she marries again the whole of the property was to be divided between her and the three children equally.

Sworn to before me the twenty first day of November 1806.

Recorded January 14, 1807

/s/ James Anderson

John Bryan, J. P.

LARKIN FAMILY

Contributed by Benjamin F. Le Duke, 5572 Barfield Rd., Memphis, Tennessee 38117

Contributor is great great, great grandson of John Larkin, Sr. who was one of the earliest settlers of Dickson Co. TN.

John Larkin Sr. b ca 1749; m bet 1771-73 to Sarah McAdoo, dau of James McAdoo; rec 1000 acre land grant on Jones Creek, Dickson Co., TN for Rev Services in NC. Several members of the McAdoo family came to Dickson county when the Larkins came from NC.

Children of John Larkin and Sarah McAdoo:

James b 1773; d 1864; m Mary McAdoo (b 1782 d 1864) in 1810

John b bet 1775-1780; m Mary Dickson (b bet 1780-90)

Polly (Mary) m _____ Smith

Sally (Sarah)

Joseph b June 19, 1786; d 23 Sept 1837; m Catherine Clark (b May 20, 1791
d Nov 31, 1858) on May 25, 1815.

Robert

BIBLE OF JAMES LARKIN

James Larkin, son of John Larkin, grandson of Hugh Larkin of Ireland. Bible published in 1816, now in possession of Miss Ruth Eliezer, Rt 2, White Bluff, TN.

Marriages

James Larkin was married to Mary (McAdoo) Larkin September the 6th 1810

E. E. Larkin was married to Elizabeth Dickson December 16th 1840

J. C. Larkin was married to Susan Gatewood November 15th 1847

Births

Margaret Larkin, daughter of James Larkin and Mary his wife was born June 22nd 1811

Ebenezer E. Larkin was born November 27th 1812

Darcus Larkin was born August 14th 1814

James Calvin Larkin was born August 9th 1816

John McAdoo Larkin was born June 15th 1819

Felise (or Felix) A. Larkin was born on Sunday 16th of May 1820

Deaths

Felise (or Felix) A. Larkin died July 9th, 1827

James Larkin died February 25th, 1864 - aged 91 years and 10 days

(This is exactly as written in the very old crumbling Bible of James Larkin recently rebound)

BIBLE OF JOSEPH LARKIN

Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testament, Stereotyped by James Conner, New York, Hartford S. Andrus and Son, 1845.

Births

Joseph Larkin was born in the year of our Lord 1786, June 19th

Catherine Larkin was born in the year of our Lord 1791, May 29th

J. M. Larkin was born June 29th in the year of our Lord 1818

D. J. Larkin was born Sept 14th in the year of our Lord 1823

Josephine Larkin was born Aug. 22 in the year of our Lord 1852

Neill Smith Brown Larkins was born Aug. 28th in the year of our Lord 1856
 Charles Hugh Larkins was born Dec. 13th in the year of our Lord 1858
 James Jerome Larkins was born in the year of our Lord 1861 August 22nd

(The handwriting changes for the following births)

Joseph Henry Larkins was borned in the year of our Lord 1843 April ____
 Shirley Frey Larkins was borned in the year of our Lord 1876 June 10th

(Differing handwriting for the following births)

Infant son of W. H. Epperson and Ella Epperson was borned March 4th 1875
 Emil Luther Epperson was born Jan 21 1876
 Fannie Maud Epperson was born May 4th 1879
 Georgie Mirtle Epperson was borned April 26 1881
 Norah Clark Epperson was borned December 22, 1883
 Ella Pearl Epperson was borned November 3rd 1886
 Alice Dunlap Epperson was borned October 10th 1891

(Written along the margin of this page is: "Remember Joseph, son of John and grandson of Hugh Larkin - Ireland. John Larkin stolen when a child and brought to Philadelphia, America.")

Deaths

Joseph Larkins died in the year of our Lord 1837 Sept 23rd
 Catherine Larkins died in the year of our Lord 1858 Nov 31st
 Josephine Larkins died in the year of our Lord 1833 July 10th
 D. Jane Larkins died in the year of our Lord 1861 Aug 25th
 James Jerome Larkins died in the year of our Lord 1863 July 3rd

(Change of Handwriting)

H. C. Larkins died in the year of our Lord September 11th 1892
 Shirley Frey Larkins died in the year of our Lord Sept 19, 1949, age 73
 Son of Joe and Elizabeth Larkins

(Change of Handwriting)

Henry Thomas died Jan 21, 1969 in Calif. aged 79
 Maude E. Williams died July 22, 1970 - 91 years at Obion County Hospital, Union City, Tenn.

(On other side of page in differing handwritings)

Infant son of W. H. Epperson and Ella Epperson died March 7th 1875
 Sanuel Houston Epperson died in the year of our Lord 1902 Jan. 24th
 Martha Lou Ella Epperson died in the year of our Lord 1916 - Aug 23 - age 63
 Ebenezer Cemetery, Hustburg
 Lilian Nora Moore died in the year of our Lord 1915 - Aug 13, age 60
 Sallie Sykes died in the year of our Lord 1926, Nov 15 - age 66
 W. H. Epperson died Dec 6, 1923, buried at Charlotte, Tennessee, Leach Cemetery,
 2000 72
 Ella Pearl E. Thomas died Dec 14, 1963, Gary, IND - age 77
 E. L. Epperson died Oct 21, 1968 - 92 yrs at Memphis, Tennessee

(Although this is the same family, note that some of the Bible entries spell the family name Larkin, others spell it Lrrkins.)

MARRIAGES

John Larkin and Sarah McAdoo were married _____ 17
 Joseph Larkin and Catherine Clark were married May 25th 1815
 J. M. Larkin and D. J. Caldwell were married December the 23rd 1847
 Henry Murry Sykes and Bruce Moore were married June 12, 1910 by Rev. Yokley

(change of handwriting)

Emmet Luther Epperson was married to Nannie Vick Wilkins Aug 6th 1916 by Rev. J. Bates at Forrest City, Ark.
 Infant daughter of E. L. And Nannie Epperson born May 1918
 Sybel June Epperson was born June 15, 1924
 Paul Wilkins Epperson adopted son of E. L. and Nannie Epperson born Sept 5, 1921,
 Died Nov 29th 1929

(Change of Handwriting)

W. H. Epperson and Ella Larkins was married March 31st 1874 By the Rev Em. Hust
 W. H. Epperson was borned December 13th 1846
 Ella Larkins was borned July 28th 1853

(chang of handwriting)

Georgia Myrtle Epperson was married to Mr. James R. Jones Sept. 11, 1906 at
 Magazine, ARK
 Nora Clark Epperson was married to Shirley Frey Larkins Oct. 11, 1919 - Sat P.M.
 at Hustburg, Tenn. by Rev. Smotherman

(change of handwriting)

Theophilus William was married to Fanny Maude Epperson Jan 1, 1908 at home by
 R. R. Jones
 Henry Clyde Thomas was married to Ella Pearl Epperson May 6, 1911 at home by
 Rev Yokely
 Algie Clifton Moore was married to Alice Dunlap Epperson at home, Dec 25, 1913

(This Bible is now in thepossession of Mrs. Alice Epperson Moore of Union City, TN)

The following births are on another page:

Henry Murry Sykes born Dec 13th 1882
 George Bruce Moore born 1888, June 30
 Lillian Julima Sykes born 1911, Nov 9
 Katherine Sykes born Jan 19, 1914
 Sarah Pauline Sykes born April 5, 1916
 Estelle Byde Sykes born Aug 12 1921

Edna Lucile Jones was married to Harlan Coats Sept 1930
 Maxine Thomas was married to Howard Mitchell Sept 7, 1935

QUERIES

Edited by Myrtle L. Shelton

76-197 FRY-TALLEY: 1850 Census Jefferson Co. TN, Joanna Talley 43 (head of household), Eliza 20, Maria E. 16, Julia 15, Olena 10, Jos 7, Bartley 4, Harriet 25. Unable to locate 1860. By 1870 ch m & liv Ohio Co. KY. Mary Eveline Talley m Jas Patrick Fry, 5-22-1851, Jefferson Co. Son, Wm Dudley Fry, b June 12, 1854, same Co. Dudley is name used in Talley fam. Which Talley did Joanna marry? Need her pts. Mrs. Bernice Fry White, 506 Glendale, Houma, LA 70360

76-198 JENKINS: Need pts, bros & sis Robt P. Jenkins, b Smith Co. TN ca 1803; m Rosa Anthony, Muhlenberg Co. KY ca 1830. Sons were Thos A., Arthur B., Christopher C., LaFayette, daus became Sarah Humphrey, Cordelia McDonald, Josephine Bransford and Emma Humphrey. Mrs. Earl L. Kielgass, 2015 Duke Drive, Tempe, ARIZ 85823

76-199 STEEL(E)-KOLWYCK-GILL: Wish pts, bros & sis Margaret Ann Steele; b 1804; d 1855 prob Decatur Co. TN & Wm Kolwyck (Colewick, etc) b 1792 Holland; d 1865 Flatwoods, Decatur Co.; m 1823 Lebanon, TN. Wish pts, bros & sis Wm A. Gill, b ca 1860; d prob aft 1898 Carroll Co. GA; m (1) Nancy (?) Powell ca 1879 Carroll Co. Issue: Wm. Henry. (2) Permela Isabell Himsley ca 1883 Carroll Co. GA. Charles R. McDaniel, 231 Church St., N. E., Rocky Mount, VA 24251

76-200 PHILLIPS: Need pts Robert Phillips; b ca 1770 VA; mov NC, Bulls Gap, TN, Moultrie, ILL; m Phebe ____ b ca 1770, PA. Need ch names. 1. Micajah b 1794 NC m Mary Smiley of Bulls Gap, TN. Ch: Malinda, Emeline, Calvin, Wm & Martin K. Want desc Emeline Phillips, b 1-15-1821, Bulls Gap; m Wm Phillips, cousin. Ch: Granville, Louhommie, Fredona, Mary Ann, Mac & Minerva. Kenneth Dicks, Box 35, Arthur, ILL 61911

76-201 APPLEBY-FEATHERSTON-HERRON-HYDEN: Searching for origins of Hydens found in several TN counties. Want to tie the Hydens of VA, KY, TN to common anc. Hezekiah Appleby m Margaret Herron, b KY ca 1793-95; Bedford Co. TN 1819. Need her pts. Henry & Nancy (Marshall) Featherston liv Lincoln Co. TN ca 1810-15; he d Battle of New Orleans; she located in Crawford Co. ARK by 1830. Need any inf on stay in TN. E. E. Hyden, Box 6338, Honolulu, HAWAII 96818

76-202 KOFFMAN-LYNCH-BOWMAN ELLIOTT-ROBINSON: Need pts & ch Daniel Koffman & wife, Eliz ____; liv Green Co. TN ca 1795-1832; d 1836 McNairy Co. TN. Need pts John Lynch (Linch); b Laurens Co. SC ca 1760; Claiborne Co. 1800; Morgan Co. ILL 1829; d Platte Co. MO 1846. Need inf Thos Elliott & wife, Hanna ____; bought slaves Knox Co. 1803; d 1829 same Co.; dau Lucinda m Richard N. Hicks same Co. Need pts Jas T. Robinson b ca 1775; d ca 1838; & wife Leah ____ b 1784, d 1857. Liv Monroe Co. VA; in White Co. TN 1805 til death. L. R. Koffman, 105 Chatham Ln., Oak Ridge, TN 37830

76-203 GLOVER: Desc of Wayne Glover. Desire any inf on Glover fam of W. TN.; bro Dr. Hays Glover liv Memphis TN; another bro liv Waco TX. Their mother was Mattie Glover. Wayne Glover had dau Gloria b 1922 Guthrie, Logan Co. OK. Mrs. James H. Gaskill, 107 Mimosa Drive, Guthrie, OK 73044

76-204 MANTOOTH: Need inf Aaron Mantooth; b TN (When); m Martha Ellen Van Dyke (When? Where?); liv TX late 1800s & early 1900s. Also, pts, bros, sis. Will cor with anyone on this line. Mrs. William Mantooth, 1014 S. Summit, El Dorado, KS 67042

76-205 STARRITT: Need maiden name wife, Joseph Starritt. He was b Apr 27, 1787, prob SC. His pts Benj & Margaret Brown Starritt. His ch: Ewing Calhoun m Mary Jane Wilson; Damaris m Thos Vestal; Sarah m Wilson Guttry; James m Nancy Jeannette Reese. Were there other ch? Fam liv Limestone, Lauderdale Co. ALA, Fayette Co. TN, Ouchita & Columbia Co. ARK. Mov ARK bet 1845-1850.
Virginia Wright, P. O. Box 726, Camden, ARK 71701

76-206 NEED HELP on following fam: WALPOLE-FREEMAN-BAILEY-HAMILTON bef 1830 VA & southern states; ELKINS-LOWERY-IRVIN bef 1800 SC; WHITWORTH-NIX-CAIN bef 1800 VA, GA, MISS; BLAYLOCK-PINSON bef 1900 GA, ARK, TN; CRAWFORD, James C. b 1863 MISS.
Juanita Mimbs, 600 E. Ocean Blvd, Apt 501, Long Beach, CA 90802

76-207 FULMER-LOGUE-NEATHERY-WALKER: Need pts Roxanne Rebecca Fulmer & Joseph Fern Logue, b 1854; Mary Walker & John Robert Neathery, b ca 1790. All liv nr Chapel Hill, TN.
Mrs. Milton W. Neathery, 450 Forest Rd., Athens, GA 30601

76-208 SHAW: Need bpl Robt Alexander Shaw; b June 17, 1833 TN; d ARK July 19, 1883; son of Joseph & Sarah Shaw b NC 1790 & 1812. Where did they d and what was her maiden name?
Elva Pearl Merriott, 2351 Etiwanda St., San Diego, CA 92107

76-209 GRUBBS-HARRIS-JENNINGS: Need inf John Jennings, ca 1761, SC; m Mary Grubbs; d aft 1822 Wilson Co. TN. Son, John 1802-1867; b SC; m 1821 Sally Harris, Wilson Co.; went to MO, TX. Her father Wm F. Harris, b VA ca 1770-1787; wife, Frances d 1839 Wison Co.
J. Bland Pope, 8107 East Court, Austin TX 78759

76-210 JOBES-MCELROY: Need inf, pts, bros, sis, etc Jas Jobes; b TN 1824; wife Cordelia _____ b KY 1832. Did they have dau Cordelia b 1860? Need inf John Jobes; b 1820 TN; in TX bef 1880. Need pts Benj Franklin McDonald McElroy; b TN Aug 17, 1840; 1880 in TX with mother, Eliz, liv with him. Will exch inf.
Marjorie Hyatt, Rt. Box 63, Smiley TX 78159

76-211 ALLRED: Thos H. Allred b ca 1813 TN; wife, Eliza, b ca 1817 TN; 3 ch: Wm M. b 1836 TN; Sarah b 1837 TN; Richard C. July 27, 1839 TN. Need to know where fam loc in 1840 Census. Later 5 more ch. In MO 1850 Census.
Richard R. Kent, 564 Eglinton Ave., West, #204, Toronto, Ontario, M5N 1B7

76-212 BRAGG-PULLEY: Need pts, bros, sis, Wm Pulley; b Feb 1799 (per census); d Apr 3, 1873 & wife Sarah Bragg, b Feb 26, 1800 TN (per Census); d Jan 22, 1852; both lived, d, bur Davidson Co. TN. Ch: Robert, Frances, Geo W., Sarah, Eliz, Wm F., Amanda. Will exch data.
James E. Pulley, 2922 McCampbell Ave, Nashville, TN 37214

76-213 GARRISON-JOHNSON-PEGGRAM-RICHARDSON: Wish to contact desc Wm Jas Pegram; believed b 1835; d Houston Co. TN 1914; m Mary Eliz Richardson, dau of Ben Richardson, believed b 1836, Cumberland City, TN, d Montgomery Co 1918. Also desc Petus or Pet Pegram and wife Sally Lee Garrison.
Mrs. Leon Roland, Jr., Juniper Dr., Pegram, TN 37143

76-214 KIRKPATRICK-MAUPIN: Need anc Malinda Sanford Kirkpatrick; b Apr 6, 1830 prob Anderson Co. TN; d Feb 16, 1881; bur Gainesville, TX; m Sept 1857 (where?). Rev John Milton Maupin b Dec 29, 1829, prob Campbell or Anderson Co. TN (youngest son, Amos & Sallee Ayres, Ayers); d Apr 1, 1871, Gainesville, TX. Also anc Ann Kirkpatrick b Nov 12, 1816; d Jan 21, 1879; bur Maupin Lot, Gainesville, TX.
Peggy Maupin, 13720-46 G. St., St. Andrews Dr., Seal Beach, CA 90740

76-215 FARMER-DANIEL-GRIFFIN-STARNES-RO(D)GERS-TIPTON: Des to exch data on following TN fam: Farmer, entire state to 1850; Daniel, Central TN to 1860; Griffin, Central TN to 1870; Starnes, entire state to 1850; Ro(d)gers, eastern TN to 1820; Tipton, Eastern TN to 1820.

Dan Rogers Farmer, 1817 Fannin St., #2401, Houston, TX 77002

76-216 CHILDERS-SIGMAN: Wish inf John Childers; b bet 1805-10 SC; m Frances _____? b 1810 NC; m bet 1828-30. Ch b TN: John Wesley, Rebecca, Nancy, Eliza, Harriet, Martha, Adoline. Fam settled Montgomery Co. ARK. Also inf David Sigman b bet 1805-12 NC; m Mary Ann _____ b 1812 NC. Ch: James C. b 1837, Adoline C. 1840, settled in Montgomery Co. ARK.

Mrs. Cora McCracken, 15111 Washington Ave., #37, San Leandro, CA 74579

76-217 FRIAR?-HERD: White Co. TN 1850 Census shows Jos Walter Herd 29, Sarah E. (Friar) 19, Jas W. 3, Nancy 1 & Martha Greenfield 18. Identity? 1860 Census lists no Sarah, but a Fanny _____ 24. Sarah d when? Need pl res in Co. His father Jas Herd m (1) _____ Donohue (2) _____ Felton. Need inf Joseph & Sarah's parents.

Mrs. Carl W. Gravelle, 42 Irving Lane, Orinda, CA 94563

76-218 HANEY-ATTAWAY-SINCLAIR-COPELAND-BICKHAM-TEDFORD: Need pts Saml Haney; b May 7, 1839 TN; m Laura Eliz Attaway, b Oct 14, 1847 LA, dau Benj F. & Nancy Eliz (Bickham) Attaway. Fam in TX by 1869. Will exch inf on all these fam. Need names two older bros & (1) wife, John A. Tedford b ca 1832 TN; liv McNairy Co. TN until 1858; then Titus Co. TX; son gave bpl of mother TN.

Mrs. Sandra Tedford, 200 Sherry Lane, Farmersville, TX 75031

76-219 VANZANDT: Inf wanted on any Van Zandt of NC 1730-1830. Will Exch especially Jas VanZandt or VinZandt of Lincoln & Rutherford Co. Also, Elijah Logan VanZandt b 1783 NC; mov TN ca 1815; d Hamilton or Monroe Co. TN ca 1826.

Mr. Errol P. Van Zandt, 1708 Norboe Ave., Corcoran, CA 93212

76-220 FLOWERS-MCANNULLY: W. D. McAnnully b VA 1821. Matilda Flowers b MISS 1825. Need her pts. 1850 Census they are in Attala Co. MISS; mov to TX. Ch: Margaret, age 7; Isaac, age 4; Martha, age 2. Would like to cor with anyone that is a part of this family.

Mrs. Hayes Carmical, 521 Fleda Rd., Memphis, TN 38117

76-221 MAXWELL: Des inf pts or desc John Maxwell; b Jan 20, 1796; m Mary _____, b June 13, 1804-6. Both b NC and are bur nr Paris, Henry Co. TN. Dau Pearlee m Isaac Lassiter; three sons, Marion, John W. & Maston.

L. W. Maxwell, 411 Whitehall Circle, Paris, TN 38242

76-222 DIGGS-FARRAR-GENO-MELTON-MCCLINTOCK-RUTHERFORD-VANDIVER: Exch: Lawrence Co. TN, Geo Vandiver b SC, Geo Grisham b VA; Coffee Co. all Farrars; Wayne Co., Phillip Melton b SC; other fam Diggs. Compiling Genealogy from Anson Co. NC: Geno, McClintock, Rutherford. Need inf on these TN families.

Ronnie Crawford, Route 2 Box 24A, Baldwyn, MS 38824

76-223 ADKINS: Wm Adkins b 1777 NC; farmer; liv with Wiley A. Adkins, Hickman Co. TN 1850. Need inf anc & desc Wiley A. Adkins, b TN 1827; m Eliz Shelby, b 1827 TN. Their son, John W. b 1855 Hickman Co.; m Dailey Childers, b 1860 Obion Co. TN, dau of Wm & Rebecca (Bruce) Childers. These fam in Massac Co. ILL by 1880.

Mrs. F. Glenn Dismukes, 6701 Forest Blvd., Lot 6 E., St. Louis, ILL 62204

76-224 CARTER: Men named Kinchen or Kitchen Carter liv Jackson Co. GA, Sumner and Robertson Co. TN & Warren Co. KY 1795-1830. Were they the same man? How related to Elihu Carter who d 1846 Warren Co.

Van A. Stilley, 718 9th St., S. E., Washington, DC 20003

76-225 CAIN-GREER: Need inf Henry Greer & (2) wife, Cordelia (Cordia) Cain; m ca 1860 Humphreys or Perry Co. TN; dau Mary Izona (Ida) b Feb 4, 1863.
E. E. Blackwell, 2738 Lawndale, Evanston, ILL 60201

76-226 BETHEL-BOND-BURCH-STEMBRIDGE: Need inf Thos B. Bond b 1827 ALA; m Lucy Ada Bethel. Ch: Thos B. b 1862, Nelson, Lee, Maggie, John, W. R. & Minnie. All b ARK. Is this same Thos named in Orphan's Court, Sumter, ALA? Father John Thos Burch b ca 1811 SC; m Marthenia b 1822 ALA. Ch b ALA, in Cook Co. TX 1860. Eliz Stembridge b ca 1788 Charlotte Co. VA; d Warren Co. TN; m ca 1806 Rev Clement Sullivan, prob Wilson Co. TN.
Mrs. Charlie Giles, Rt 4 Box 266, Hutchinson, KS 67501

76-227 CULBERSON-ROBINSON: Need pts Wm Archibald & Mary (Culberson) Robinson; m Apr 30, 1805 Rutherford Co. TN. Ch: Ivey, Eleanor, Henry, John, Levi, Wm A., Jr. 1st 2 b TN, others Clarke Co. ALA. How related to Henry & Eliz (Archibald) Robinson, Rutherford Co. TN. Both fam from Rowan Co. NC.
Catherine Bentinck, 2615 Gramercy, Houston, TX 77030

76-228 SULLIVAN-WALLEN-WEDDLE (WEDDEL): Need pts, bros, sis Mary Ann Sullivan b ca 1803; d 1883; m Aug 6, 1820 Scott Co. VA, David D. Weddle & her bro Ezekial b ca 1810, E. TN (Hawkins Co.?); d Apr 14, 1890 Bartholomew Co. IND; m (1) Margaret Shipley (2) her sis, Eliz. Census says pts b NC. Where? In IND 1840. Was Wm Sullivan bro? Need same inf Nancy Wallen m Elias Weddle; Roseannah Wallen m Thos W. Weddle; Lucy Wallen m Daniel Weddle. Elias killed in War of 1812. All others in IND by 1820's.
Mrs. F. L. Croswhite, 2571 Westview Dr. W., Seattle, WASH 98119

76-229 BOYD-FLEMING: Need bpl, pts, bros, sis, any inf Ralph Fleming & Hannah Boyd. Mar bond issued Apr 13, 1791 Davidson Co. TN. Some ch: Jas, Polly, Jinny (Jane), Margaret, Josiah. Elias Mayfield m Jane Fleming Oct 8, 1811 Williamson Co. TN.
Mrs. Harold C. Harris, Maywood, 8065 E. Shakhoka Dr., Olive Branch, MS 38654

76-230 ELLIS-LOVELADY: Need anc & fam Wm E. Ellis & Rebecca Lovelady. He was b May 25, 1799 Smith-Macon Co. TN; m Rebecca bef 1820; mov Montgomery Co. MO ca 1832; d there Jan 29, 1870. She was b Feb 8, 1799 SC; d 1856 Montgomery Co. Known sons: Willis P. m Sarah Bentley, Jas P, Wm H., Sylvester L. m (1) Mary Byers (2) Annie Daily Daus: Nancy m Lawhorn, Louise m Waterman, Rebecca Ann m Watson & Elizabeth.
Maybelle DeMay, P. O. Box 415, Newberg, OR 97132

76-231 ADAMS-MORTON: Need inf Princella Morton b TN or NC Jan 22, 1822; d Nashville, TN Dec 20, 1888; m there Dec 18, 1839 John Marshall Adams (1814-1862); both bur Old City Cem. Dau Katherine D. b 1860; d 1916; m 1878 Geo Wash Wilkerson; liv Boliver Co. MISS. Dau Josephine S. m Francis Boensch; their desc intermarried with McCullough & Noel fam. Will share inf.
Mrs. John H. Bryan, 524 Calhoun St., West Point, MS 39773

76-232 MADDOX: Spencer Maddox m Eliz Trammel, Columbia Co. GA 1799. Need his pts. Joseph T. Maddox, Box 157, Irwinton, GA 31042

76-233 HEADRICK-JONES-NORTON: Need inf John Allen Jones b 1835 NC; m Annie Norton. Ch: Eliza b 1859 NC; Martha Jane b Sept 11, 1860 NC, m Isaac Kinder Headrick; Jas b 1865 NC; Jacob Buckner b 1866 TN; Rachel b 1868; Emma b 1871. Fam liv Hardeman Co. TN in 1880.
Stanley Dee Pruitt, 1301 Pinehurst Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76134

76-234 HELM: Need pts, bros, sis, bpl in VA, where bur in TN John Buck Helm (1812-1879); liv Clarksville & Paris, TN; m (1) Martha Blakemore (1826-54) (2) Rebecca Price Buck (1815-1891). 5 ch by Martha: John Wm, Geo Neville, Robert Thos, Martha, Mary.
Mrs. Thomas E. Bruch, 15 West Howell Ave., Alexandria, VA 22301

76-235 GARRETT-MCKAY: Need pts Henry McKay b ca 1770 IRE; liv Giles Co. TN by 1850; d 1866, testate, Giles Co. (indexed McCay); wife, Anna _____ b Aug 24, 1770 IRE; d Dec 28, 1856 same Co.; bur Garrett Cem Giles Co. Dau Eliz m Addison B. Garrett; dau Mary (Polly) m John A. Brown; son Wm 1801-34 bur same cem. Is there connection bet this McKay Fam & Wm McKay b Sept 10, 1770; de Aug 30, 1835; bur McKay Fam Cem nr Franklin, TN (Williamson Co.); wife named Mary?
 Mrs. Helen Ring Womack, 3461 Manana Dr., Dallas, TX 75220

76-236 JEFFERS-HALE-HUNTER: Need any inf bef 1850 Daniel Leroy Jeffers b 1770-80; liv Lawrence Co. ARK 1830-40. Son Leroy b 1812 TN; Liv Lawrence Co. 1840; m ca 1837 Eliz Hale b 1821 TN. Was Jas Hale m Edith _____ father or bro of Eliz? Stephen Decatur Hunter b 1823 TN; liv Lafayette Co. MISS 1850-60; m Ellen C. Smith b 1829; father b KY.
 Mrs. Dorothy Bolak, 29675 Club House Lane, Farmington, MICH 48018

76-237 NEILL-SHOCKLEY: Need inf on two fam 1850 Robertson Co. TN Census: Wm Neill 45, wife Jane 36, ch: Sarah C. 13, Jas L. 12, Harriet L. 9, Eliza 7: Moses Neill 45, Emeline 20, Marianda J. 4, Wm H. 2. Will share inf Thos H. Shockley 21, wife Martha M. in 1850 Marshall Co. TN Census. He was son of T. H. & Angeline L. Neill Shockley. She m (2) Hardin D. Crawford; d by 1856, poss in Claiborne Par. LA.
 Mrs. C. L. Neill, Box 103, Pharr, TX 78577

76-238 ANDERSON-FRY-LIGON: Will exch inf Robert G. Anderson; b Apr 15, 1782; m Rebecca Fry (b June 6, 1784) Oct 28, 1802. Ch: Jas G. b Aug 15, 1803, Nancy b Nov 8, 1805, Wm P. b Jan 18, 1808, Robt, Jr. b Jul 17, 1810, Sallie b June 1, 1813. They were in White Co TN 1807, left 1831. Thought to have come from SC.
 Wm. I. Anderson, 421 S. Oak, LaMarque, TX 77568

76-239 KEATING-COOPER: Nicholas T. Keating b KY 1823; m Dicey J. Cooper (b 1830 TN) Carroll Co. TN Feb 2, 1846. Need both pts, etc. Also, need proof their dau Margaret C. b Carroll Co. TN May 12, 1847; m Nicholas Nation of Stoddard Co. MO.
 W. J. Nation, P. O. Box 2214, Columbia City OR 97018

76-240 APPLE-FERRELL: Need bros, sis Jackson C. Apple; b 1825 Jackson Co. TN; son of David & Mary (Thackton) Apple. He was J. P. of 8th Dist Smith Co. 1870; County Assessor 1875. Would like to contact anyone searching Apple or Ferrell, all spellings.
 Thelma (Apple) Suazo, 14741 32nd Ave. NE, Seattle, WASH 98155

76-241 COLE: Need inf, pts, bros, sis Thos Cole; b ca 1784-85 NC; m Feb 9, 1809 Davidson Co. TN Byron Harriet Bashaw (dau Peter & Frances Bashaw) b Mar 1788-89 VA. On Davidson Co. Tax list 1816; with Wm & John Cole in Humphries Co. 1821-47; d Perry Co. Mar 17, 1857. Thos & sons, Thos S., Francis Asbury listed as physicians. Other known ch: Martha m John Morgan Hart, Humphries Co, mov TX; Nancy A. m R. M. Thomas; Sarah Emily m John K. Guthrie. Other ch listed on early census.
 T. P. Hughes, Jr. Box 35, Georgetown, TX 78626

76-242 Compiling, indexing, exchanging: VINSANT, VANSANT, VANZANT, etc all states, espec TN. Future research publication with credit for contributions. Send charts, SASE for index check and details.
 Mrs. R. L. Sanders, 6794 South Atlanta Ave., Tulsa, OK 74136

76-243 DODD-EVANS-IVINS-WITT: Need inf Mila A. Evans (Ivins) b 1830 TN. Is Milly Ann Ivins 1850 Benton Co. TN the same as Mila A. Evans who m Daniel D. Dodd June 17, 1851 Benton Co.? Need inf on the Witt Fam. Only reference is Allison Witt b 1826 TN. Both Dodd and Witt fam were in Van Buren Co. ARK in 1880 and 1860 resepctively.
 Doyle D. Dodd, 1008 Woodrow Ave., Modesto, CA 95350

76-244 LOGAN; Need father John Logan b ca 1807 TN; m Margaret Davisson, Coosa Co. ALA 1841; d ca 1855 same Co. Had bros Alexander, Samuel, Jas; sis Nancy & a Mrs. McDaniel. Were there others? Was Jas Logan of early Blount Co. his father or grandfather?

Louis Yates, 808 W. 4th St., Suttgart, ARK 72160

76-245 LONG-SEHORN-SEEHORN-SEHORNE-SEAHORN-SHEORN: Need any inf esp pts Polly Long b 1800-10; m Aug 6, 1823 Jefferson Co. TN Alexander Blair SeHorn, b May 10, 1795 Jefferson Co. TN, d Dec 20, 1879 Scott Co. ARK, son of John Sehorn (1748-1831) & Eliz Cathey (1758-1819); Polly prob d bef 1850 as not in ARK census; the family left TN aft 1835, we think.

Mrs. Donald F. Gregory, 712 Suffolk Dr., Owensboro, KY 42301

76-246 BENNETT-FLEMING-LOVE-PHILLIPS: Need inf: Benjamin F. Bennett m Margaret Alice Fleming, Dr. John S. Love in Iowa 1850-60. Also need pts Martha Phillips b Vandalia, IND 1850.

Delbert Love, 2074 West 50th Pl., Gary, IND 46408

76-247 WEATHERS-LANCASTER-RADFORD: Need pts, bro, sis Edmond Weathers b VA 1780-85; m (1) _____? b SC, she d ca 1822 prob Williamson Co. TN, what was her name? m (2) Barbara Shumate 1824 Williamson Co. TN; in Lauderdale Co. ALA 1826; on 1840 Census; 1850 Census shows Barbara head household. Need pts, bros, sis of both: Nancy Radford b 1785 VA; m Feb 21, 1807 Williamson Co. TN David Lancaster b 1782 Edgecombe Co. NC; mov Lauderdale Co. ALA ca 1820; he was Bapt Minister; she d Aug 5, 1860; he d Mar 26, 1860 Lauderdale Co.

Mrs. Wm. J. Woodham, Jr., 611 W. Avery St., Pensacola, FLA 32501

76-248 COX-HALE: Need inf will exch data Wm & Dillilia Cox; NC to Claiborne Co. TN 1830. Dau Sarah b 1834; m (1) Jas Hale, Claiborne Co. 2 ch: Wm & John Newton; m (2) cousin, Wm Cox, 2 ch: Geo & Eliza; d Clay Co. KY 1901. Need inf Wm & Nancy Hale b VA 1783; in Claiborne Co. TN. Grson Jas Hale b 1833, son Wm Jr. & Mary Hale. James executed Cumberland Gap 1862-63.

Mrs. Paul C. Amis, Rt 5 Box 5559, Bainbridge Island, WASH 98110

76-249 JENKINS: Des any inf Wm R. Jenkins b 1831-32 NC; m Harriet (Hatcher?), b 1830-31 SC. Need pts of both. Their 1st 2 ch b TN. Where?

William E. Ikerd, Rt1 Box 11-B, Emporia, KS 66801

76-250 GARRETT-BALDWIN-WILLIAMS-COPE: Need inf Francis C. C. Garrett b TN; m Jane Ramsey Jul 22, 1847 Marshall Co. TN (b Jul 12, 1828, d May 16, 1888). Son Wm Boyd Garrett b ca 1850; m Mary Eliz Jordan prob Williamson Co. Need bros, sis, pts & ch of Garretts. Need same inf Isaac Murray Baldwin b SC; d Oct 27, 1838 Hamilton Co. TN; m Crissa Cope (Cape) of SC Mar 6, 1809. Son, Isaac Marion b 1839; d 1922; b TN; d GA; m Minerva J. Williams of GA May 10, 1863 (b ca 1843). Need her pts, dates, etc. Had bros: Geo, Ben, Bud; sis: Mary & Froany.

Mrs. Wm. P. Garrett, Rt 6 Box 30, Bowling Green, KY 42101

76-251 ELROD-HAMILTON: Need pts, bros, sis Lee H. Hamilton; b 1871 Smith Co. TN; mov to ARK 1896. Need same inf Haney Plezila Elrod; liv in Smith, Putnam Co. TN b 1870.

Lois H. Edwards, 1436 Sutter St., San Diego, CA 92103

QUERY CORRECTIONS:

76-167 Mrs E. H. Devoe, 207 Godfroy Ave., Monroe, MICH 48161

76-153 Mrs. Katherine A. Bernardi, 22760 Olmstead, Dearborn, MICH 48121

76-175 Ch: Powhatan, Lucy & Liza liv Dade Co. MO.

76-184 HUFFACKER-CADDEL-TODD-NAPIER-JADWIN-NORTH-BUNDY-STONE-MELTON-HUFFMAN
KILLION-FOURT

201
INDEX

Aaron	17, 27, 30, 43	Alkinson	30	Aprin	74
Abbott	5, 18, 30	Allen	2, 15, 16, 17	Arata	30
Abbett	12		18, 20, 24, 40, 41	Arbuckle	30
Abernathy	73, 150		45, 49, 74, 85, 95	Arbuckly	30
Able	30, 186		98, 112, 119, 154	Appling	154
Abney	155		155, 161, 163	Archer	30, 122
Abston	122		171, 178, 190	Archibald	121, 198
Acker	56	Allensworth	30	Aricks	30
Ackerman	30	Alleson	52, 56	Armour	30, 163, 185
Acock	120	Alley	54, 98, 153	Armstrong	11, 17, 21
Acott	30	Allison	14, 15, 16, 17		24, 30, 50, 74
Acree	30		30, 77, 109, 126, 178		112, 113, 117, 155
Acres	127	Alliston	48		161, 172, 173, 176
Adams	13, 16, 17, 20	Allred	189, 196	Arnald	12, 13, 15
	75, 84, 85, 88	Allwright	30		19, 20, 48
	109, 121, 126, 161	Almeda	60	Arnett	30
	163, 175, 188, 198	Almon	15	Arnold	30, 48, 76
Adamson	89	Alsobrook	184		83, 150
Adcock	15, 75, 95	Alsobrooks	30	Aron	30
Adkins	46, 197	Alston	120, 122	Aronhart	171, 175
Adkinson	190		127, 163	Arrico	30
Adler	30	Ambler	48	Asaimeir	30
Adlerbaum	30	Ames	30	Ashbrook	30
Aehle	30	Amich	20	Ashburn	126
Afflick	30	Amick	20	Asher	30, 88
Agee	163	Amis	30, 98, 161, 200	Ashford	30, 88, 89, 96
Agen	30	Ammonett	30	Ashley	108
Aggin	30	Amos	6	Atchison	107
Agniel	127	Anchor	30	Athern	30
Ahern	30	Anders	17, 18, 19	Atkins	30, 114, 119, 121
Aiken	75, 179	Anderson	11, 13, 14, 16		171, 172, 175, 186
Ainsle	30		17, 20, 30, 77, 78	Atkinson	14, 15, 16
Ainsworth	30		84, 89, 112, 117, 147		30, 45, 48, 163
Aizen	30		150, 159, 160, 161, 163	Attaway	30, 197
Ake	187		186, 190, 191, 199	Attkisson	24, 26
Akers	83	Anderton	19, 20	Atwell	30
Akin	77, 78, 118	Andrea	4	Atwood	30
Albar	30	Andrews	17, 50, 83	Aucker	30
Albrecht	30		86, 128, 164	Ault	12
Albright	18	Andrican	98	Ausburn	19
Albritain	18	Andrus	192	Austen	115
Albritton	74, 75, 76	Anglen	190	Austin	13, 18, 19, 30
	113, 114, 115	Anglin	15		80, 108, 113, 173
Alcorn	30	Anogle	30	Averitt	50
Alcott	30	Anson	54	Avern	30
Alden	127	Anthony	20, 195	Avery	30, 116, 171
Aldrich	30	Antwine	30	Avnen	30
Aldridge	82	Anulty	30	Aycock	113
Alewine	108	App	30	Aydelett	30
Alexander	13, 14, 15, 16	Apperley	30	Ayers	11, 21, 30
	18, 21, 24, 30, 43	Apperson	30		55, 97, 196
	52, 75, 83, 86, 87	Apple	199	Ayres	196
	90, 96, 104, 111, 117	Appleby	195	Babb	30, 150
	122, 163, 169, 170, 186	Applegate	30	Babcock	78
Alford	17, 28	Appletcn	178	Bywater	33

Bachello	122	Barboro	30	Batt	14
Bacon	30, 93	Barbour	30, 149	Battle	24, 91
Bacus	30	Barchus	30	Batto	31
Bacher	30	Barclay	30, 99	Batts	128
Bachman	30	Bardsley	30	Baher	31
Backer	30	Bare	30	Bauldwin	31
Bach	30	Barger	74	Baum	31
Backtelle	30	Barham	1, 186	Baumberger	31
Badgett	121	Barker	4, 44, 115	Baumbardner	31
Baer	30		127, 173, 175	Baumgarten	31
Baggino	30	Barkley	86	Baunlon	109
Baggott	163	Barksdale	14	Baurer	31
Bagigalupo	30	Barnaba	30	Baw	31
Bagless	73	Barnaby	31	Baxter	31
Baginello	30	Barnes	30, 43, 89	Bayle	31
Bagley	108, 186		129, 186, 190	Baxkal	122
Bagwell	108	Barnett	18, 21, 30	Bayley	127
Baher	30		116, 121, 174	Bayless	31
Baier	30	Barney	122	Baymiller	31
Bailey	30, 114, 115	Barnhill	15	Bayne	31
	117, 120, 171, 196	Barns	15	Baynes	31
Baily	30, 86, 88	Barr	30, 44, 80, 150	Baysinger	150
	89, 190	Barran	30	Bearden	19, 20
Bair	74	Barren	30	Beard	112
Baird	49, 103	Barrenger	17	Beal	78
Bagley	51	Barnet	126, 146	Bealy	84
Baker	10, 18, 30, 52	Barrett	16, 18, 30, 43	Beamish	31
	74, 75, 76, 77, 111		85, 126, 163	Bean	31, 160, 161
	113, 114, 116, 121	Barrey	30	Beane	31
	122, 130, 131, 148	Barrings	30	Beard	76, 111, 158, 159
	171, 172, 175	Barrett	30	Beares	31
Bakers	30, 176	Barritt	30	Beasley	29, 31, 148
Balch	30	Barnnett	30		161, 163, 178
Balck	186	Barron	31	Beasly	175, 176, 179
Baldwin	17, 30, 200	Barrow	163	Beattie	31
Balridge	94	Barrows	31	Beaty	84
Baley	13, 74, 112, 163	Barry	26, 163	Beauchamp	31
Bales	160	Bartholomew	31, 161	Beauchurone	31
Ballard	16, 42, 184	Barthrope	31	Beaum	31
Ball	30, 154, 174	Bartlett	31	Beaumone	31
Ballentine	74, 115	Bartley	16, 31	Beaurer	31
Baly	11	Barton	84, 87	Beavers	14, 16, 96, 163
Bamberger	30	Bartrell	31	Beck	31
Bandy	14	Barwell	31	Becket	31
Bane	18	Bashaw	199	Beckett	44
Bangham	30	Basket	92, 93	Beckler	31
Banks	47, 84, 89, 117	Baskins	126	Beckwith	132
Bankston	20	Bassel	153	Bedford	186, 189
Banner	92, 93	Bassett	155	Bedsaw	18
Bannister	30	Bassham	86	Bee	6
Bannon	30	Bataille	31	Beebing	31
Bar	30	Batcholes	122	Beeks	43
Barbara	30	Bateman	19, 122	Beer	31
Barbaro	30	Bates	11, 12, 13, 15	Begley	42
Barbee	145, 146, 163		31, 44, 85, 90	Behm	31
Barber	13, 14, 30	Bath	31	Behr	31
Barbiere	30	Batson	86	Beird	31

Bell	13, 16, 17, 18 31, 75, 83, 86, 87 108, 109, 113, 163 167, 168, 172 174, 178, 186	Beuchl	31	Blaizo	31
Bellew	89	Beverly	78	Blake	14, 31, 126
Belot	31	Beyer	31	Blakeley	13
Belote	161, 163	Bianchi	31	Blakemore	198
Belt	43	Bianda	31	Blakey	31
Belton	114	Biars	31	Blakley	190
Beludworth	163	Bickerstaff	31	Blalock	22
Beman	31	Bickford	31	Blanche	31
Bembridge	31	Bickham	197	Bland	31
Benardet	31	Bickle	84	Blankenship	20, 118, 119 176, 177, 178
Bender	31	Bigbee	109	Blansett	86
Benford	15	Biggers	15, 78	Blanton	11, 15, 16, 89
Benham	31	Biggs	31, 116, 122, 127	Blanz	31
Bering	188	Bigham	190	Blass	31
Benish	31	Bilbone	122	Blaylock	196
Benjes	31	Bilbow	31	Blaze	12
Bennett	6, 18, 19, 20 31, 144, 145 161, 163, 200	Bilbro	122	Bledsoe	16, 17, 18 21, 31, 111
Benton	44, 74, 173	Bill	31	Blessing	14
Bentley	76, 198	Billings	31, 126, 127	Blessinge	31
Benson	31, 161	Billins	127	Blevin	31
Benthall	115	Bills	190	Blevins	29, 78
Bentinck	95, 198	Binchett	190	Blewett	27
Bentley	112	Binder	31	Blithe	122
Benton	31, 74, 161 163, 172, 174	Bingeman	20	Block	31
Bequette	44	Bingham	11, 12, 13 18, 31, 122	Blocker	190
Berdon	31	Binkley	76, 174	Blockinger	31
Bergan	31	Birchett	146	Blondel	31
Berger	31	Bircus	31	Blong	31
Bergin	31	Bird	11, 15 18, 31, 186	Blood	31
Bergman	31	Birdsong	161	Bloodworth	185
Berlin	31	Birditt	14	Bloodsworth	31
Bernadi	146	Birmingham	120, 174, 190	Bloom	31
Bernard	31, 48, 127, 155	Birsell	31	Blue	31, 163
Bernardi	200	Birge	31	Blumenthal	31
Bernerd	186	Bishop	20, 31, 92	Blumn	31
Bernharst	31	Bivan	187	Blundal	11
Berrians	154	Bizzel	76	Blount	161
Berry	20, 31, 76 83, 90, 153	Bizzle	173	Blunt	31
Berryman	13	Black	14, 15, 17, 31 44, 78, 163, 172	Blythe	16, 122, 123
Berton	31	Blackbern	115	Boardman	31
Bertsche	31	Blackburn	6, 15, 18 31, 122, 163	Boarn	31
Bertschy	31	Blackenship	13	Boase	12
Berwinkley	31	Blackfan	161	Boatman	20
Berscher	31	Blackgraves	190	Boatwright	31
Bessent	178	Blackman	21, 31, 81	Boaze	25
Bestasche	31	Blackmon	31	Bobbett	31
Bethel	150, 198	Blackmore	14	Bobo	19, 20
Bethell	56	Blackwell	11, 14, 17, 98 114, 163, 198	Boensch	198
Bethels	56	Blackwill	18	Bobson	127
Bettis	172, 174, 177, 178	Blag	17	Bogard	31, 100, 163
		Blagg	18	Bogart	29
		Blair	5, 31, 84, 89 99, 111, 161	Boggard	31
				Boggan	31
				Boggs	26
				Bogiano	31
				Bogle	50, 83, 84, 89

Bohannan	154	Bothorn	32	Brandes	32
Bohland	31	Botto	32	Brandon	15, 32, 43, 87
Bohlen	31, 144	Bough	163		88, 92, 03, 94
Bohms	31	Bounce	163		116, 118, 126, 186
Boice	15	Bounds	161, 163	Brandt	32
Boiler	15	Bourland	161	Brandu	32
Boimes	31	Bourquin	50	Brannan	109
Boisiau	31	Bouschwitz	32	Brannon	116
Bolak	199	Bowden	40, 41, 147	Branndon	32
Boland	114	Bowen	32, 76, 84, 87, 90	Braphy	32
Bolger	31		120, 176, 180	Bras	32
Bolen	12, 120	Bowerman	44	Bransford	195
Boleng	172	Bowers	12, 29, 32	Brashears	89
Boles	12		128, 161	Braslin	32
Bolin	31	Bowle	32	Brassel	32
Boling	174	Bowles	32, 148	Brassfield	163
Bolling	31	Bowlin	32, 115	Braswell	185
Bolster	31	Bowling	88	Bratcher	97
Bolton	31, 90, 127	Bowman	25, 32, 58, 127	Bratten	132
Bom	31		131, 147, 195	Braun	32
Bomart	12	Bowne	32	Broughton	16
Bomberger	31	Bowser	92	Browner	186
Bomer	119	Bowyers	20	Bray	92
Bond	31, 83, 87	Box	32	Brazon	32
	109, 122, 144	Boyce	32	Brearton	32
	150, 190, 198	Boyc	32	Breedingham	32
Bonds	115, 146	Boyd	18, 32, 43, 57	Breen	32
Bondurant	95		83, 86, 89, 110	Bremingham	122
Bone	86, 111, 163		115, 123, 126, 127	Brendergast	32
Bonner	31, 155		173, 190, 198	Brener	32
Bonum	132, 133	Boydston	126	Brenizer	32
Book	31	Boylan	32	Brennen	32
Booker	31, 161, 190	Boyle	90	Brenner	32
Bookout	76	Boyles	32	Brennin	32
Boon	19, 20	Bozarth	80	Brennon	32
	31, 53, 114	Brackin	173	Brenol	32
Booth	13, 14, 31, 174	Brackley	32	Brent	115, 117, 121, 178
Boothe	31	Braden	43	Bressler	145
Boram	13	Bradey	32	Brevard	163
Borchert	31	Bradford	11, 12, 32, 74	Brewer	11, 32, 75, 89
Borclay	110		144, 147, 161, 187		112, 113, 121
Bord	31	Bradis	32		173, 177, 179
Borden	31	Bradley	17, 32, 45, 76	Brewington	90
Borg	32		96, 161, 177, 186	Briant	12, 15, 16, 17, 18
Borgo	32	Bradshaw	11, 17, 18, 32	Bridgeforth	163
Borin	32		98, 112, 117	Bridger	109, 185
Born	32		118, 120, 161	Bridges	20, 32, 127, 190
Borner	32		165, 179, 190	Bridget	32
Boro	32	Bradway	155	Brien	32
Borter	110	Brady	32	Briggs	13
Borum	122	Bragg	86, 98, 126, 196	Brigham	32
Boryszewski	32	Brame	163	Brigman	32
Bosh	32	Brammar	32	Brignardello	32
Bosio	32	Brame	14, 18, 26	Briles	161
Bostick	32, 42	Bramlett	11, 24	Brim	13
Bostwick	32	Bramwell	32	Brinakin	121
Boswell	163	Branch	153, 161, 163	Brinkley	20, 32, 112, 144

Brinkly	176	Bryant	32, 43, 80	Burnett	14, 18, 52, 85
Brintle	16		85, 89, 151, 163		87, 99, 115, 178, 179
Brisbon	32	Brylans	17	Burnham	116
Brister	49	Bryson	32, 83, 84	Burns	13, 16, 18
Brittingham	32	Bualison	186		32, 120, 176
Brintle	16	Buch	32		177, 178, 190
Broadback	32	Buchanan	32, 45, 95	Burress	96
Broadwater	6		163, 186	Burris	32, 43
Broadway	19	Buchellon	122	Burnnett	32
Brocchus	100	Buchigneau	32	Burrow	18, 20
Brock	32, 52	Buck	32, 117, 179, 198	Burrows	20
	145, 174, 175	Buckingham	19	Burton	13, 17, 32
Brockman	173	Buckley	32		41, 80, 89, 176
Brockwell	174	Buckner	15, 32, 198	Busby	32
Brodbeck	32	Bucy	160	Busch	32
Brodie	163	Buddey	32	Bush	32, 87, 88, 97
Brogden	119	Buddie	32	Busher	32
Broiles	32	Buehn	32	Bushman	32
Broke	190	Buford	163	Bushnell	32
Bromgon	32	Bugg	161, 186	Bushton	32
Bronte	32	Buland	53	Bushwytz	32
Brooks	10, 14, 32, 115	Bullard	77, 87, 115	Bussel	16
	122, 127, 146, 161	Bullen	14, 16, 20	Bussell	78
Broomfield	19	Bullen	14	Busser	32
Brooshear	11	Bullock	15, 16, 32, 127	Bussey	32, 98
Brosman	32	Bumpass	32	Butcher	89
Brothers	13	Bunch	32, 127	Buthe	122
Brow	32	Buncombe	163	Buthorn	17
Browder	50, 117	Bundren	89	Butler	6, 14, 18, 19
Brown	9, 11, 12, 13, 14	Bundy	149, 200		32, 74, 112, 114
	15, 17, 18, 19, 20	Bungner	32		116, 120, 163, 190
	21, 32, 44, 78, 81	Bunnell	116, 117	Buttars	50
	82, 84, 85, 86, 87	Bunning	32	Buttenberg	32
	93, 94, 99, 110, 113	Burbank	32	Buttinghous	32
	116, 126, 127, 144, 144	Burbitt	150, 198	Buttler	32
	147, 152, 161, 163	Burchett	150	Byam	55
	167, 172, 185, 186	Burdett	11	Byars	32, 76
	187, 196, 199	Burdick	32	Byers	198
Browney	122	Burdine	184	Byford	32, 84, 88
Brownfield	49, 97	Burdin	32	Byington	32
Browning	82, 122, 163	Burditt	11, 14, 32	Byland	32
Brownlee	32	Burford	188	Bymes	32
Bruce	12, 32, 113, 115	Burg	32	Bynum	83, 87, 90
	117, 161, 174, 197	Burger	89	Byram	18, 126
Bruch	198	Burgess	4, 18, 44, 147	Byrd	32, 148
Bruder	32	Burgheim	32	Byres	32
Bruise	113	Burgie	118, 119	Byrn	114
Brummer	32	Burgin	49	Byrns	128
Bruchwiler	32	Burk	61, 86	Byrum	168
Brunch	161	Burke	32	Cable	147
Brunfield	147	Burkes	32	Caddel	149, 200
Brunschwiler	32	Burkett	32	Cadwallader	155
Brunswiller	32	Burks	43, 122	Caffy	85
Brush	32	Burley	122	Cagle	50
Bruster	32	Burlison	98	Cahn	33
Bry	32	Burnam	172	Cahoe	33
Bryan	32, 122, 161	Burnes	175	Cain	33, 196
	163, 191, 198	Burnham	172, 176	Caldwell	33, 46

Calehan	33	Carmodey	33	Caughrow	19
Cahoun	33	Carnell	61, 150	Caullans	33
Cain	198	Carneyl	33	Causey	33
Calahan	164	Carney	33	Cavanaugh	33
Caldwell	97, 190, 194	Cato	33	Cavenan	33
Calhoun	15, 78, 127	Carousso	3	Cawood	46
Call	16	Carpenter	19, 97, 124	Cawthon	173
Callahan	33, 108, 127		161, 164, 188	Cawthorn	11
Callham	108	Carper	96	Caysey	33
Callicut	33	Carr	20, 21, 33, 80	Cazassa	33
Callie	78		92, 122, 161	Cermack	111
Callihan	20	Carrall	33	Chadwick	3, 178
Callow	33	Carrell	161	Chafin	12
Cally	11	Carnell	29	Chaffin	21, 190
Calvert	52	Carrey	33	Chaimblin	33
Calvin	122	Carrick	16	Challes	33
Cambell	33, 172	Carrol	33, 48, 90	Challess	33
Cameron	33, 109	Carroll	33, 50, 76	Chamberlain	33, 76
Camfield	33		89, 97, 99	Chamberlin	33
Camp	33	Carrotta	33	Chambers	11, 12, 15
Campbell	11, 13, 16, 17	Carson	84, 149		33, 43, 176, 190
	18, 19, 21, 33, 74	Carter	4, 29, 33, 46, 76	Chambler	33
	80, 88, 110, 113, 116		87, 97, 100, 108, 112	Chambless	155
	121, 161, 163, 167, 190		146, 149, 156, 197	Chambliss	115
Camponice	33	Cartwright	33, 43	Champenois	33
Canady	12	Caruth	33	Chamblin	76
Canaway	33	Caruthers	11, 19	Champion	20
Cannady	33		161, 165	Champler	33
Cannavan	33	Carver	33, 98, 155	Champlin	33
Cannon	14, 19, 21, 33	Carwile	108	Chance	129, 130
	86, 96, 127, 161, 163	Case	33	Chandler	11, 12, 33
Canter	59	Casedey	33		127, 129, 130
Cantrell	11, 56	Caselburg	33	Chappell	16, 19, 77
Cap	16	Casey	161, 168	Chapman	9, 33, 108
Cape	200	Caspar	46	Chapsky	33
Capers	33	Casey	33, 150, 161	Chase	33, 180
Capley	16	Casler	33	Chastain	53
Capps	33, 144	Casper	33	Chatterton	33
Capshan	33	Cassay	33	Cheairs	33
Caraline	33	Casserly	144	Chearerlan	33
Card	16	Cassey	144	Cheatham	15, 33, 111
Carder	33	Cassiday	33	Cheeves	16
Cardwell	12, 43, 97	Cassinilli	33	Chelton	33
Carelton	15, 16, 17, 21	Cassity	33	Cherry	84
Carethers	87	Cassman	33	Cheniva	33
Carey	33	Castaloel	19	Cheny	119
Carigan	33	Castell	21	Cherot	33
Carile	33	Castigilion	33	Cherralla	33
Carl	153	Castilberg	33	Cherry	113
Carlee	87	Castillo	33	Chester	14
Carleton	33	Castleman	110	Cheshire	19
Carlein	122	Caswell	33	Chester	14, 33, 41, 164
Carlock	190	Cate	52	Chewning	28
Carlton	21	Cates	19, 20	Chignizzola	33
Carlisle	17, 146	Cathal	33	Child	33
Carman	53	Cathey	88, 200	Childers	19, 112
Carmical	197	Catlen	15		120, 197

Childress	33, 115	Clement	121	Coldwell	14, 20
Childs	183	Clements	34, 130	Cole	34, 76, 95
Chiles	27, 33, 48	Cleveland	12		107, 120, 121
Chillaria	33	Clemmons	84		150, 174, 179
Chism	77	Clever	34	Coleman	16, 18, 24, 34
Chitwood	75, 76, 117	Cliaire	33		75, 77, 78, 87
	119, 120, 121	Click	16, 17		91, 144, 161, 184
	172, 174, 175, 178	Clifford	34	Colgan	34
Chlappack	33	Clift	16, 163, 164	Colier	15, 34
Choate	33, 148, 190	Clifton	34	Collett	74
Chocklay	14	Cline	34	Collidge	34
Chrisco	20	Clinkerbeard	13	Collier	34, 161
Chrisman	21, 149	Clinkscales	108	Collins	16, 19, 34, 47
Chrisp	33	Clinton	34, 104		89, 104, 149
Christ	33	Cloman	163	Colman	34
Christenberry	17	Cloth	34	Collinsworth	81
Christensen	98, 145, 146	Cload	92	Colman	177
Christian	52	Cluselle	25	Colp	190
Christopher	33	Clutts	34	Colsan	34
Christie	175	Coale	34	Colton	34
Chronister	75, 173	Coarsey	15	Combs	34, 73
Chupet	96	Coates	34, 117	Comer	34
Church	33, 190	Coats	12, 13, 14	Comley	155
Churchill	190		19, 93, 113, 194	Compton	122, 164
Churchman	32, 120, 172	Cobb	15, 19, 21, 34	Comron	127
Churchwell	92		47, 74, 75, 76	Conrow	155
Cicalla	33		112, 115, 117, 118	Comstock	17, 34
Cinschio	33		119, 163, 171, 178	Condon	34
Cirode	33	Cobbs	161	Cone	34
Clack	47	Coble	12, 20	Coney	34
Claigett	12	Cobole	190	Condor	116
Clampett	78	Cochran	34, 93, 154	Condray	34
Clancy	33	Cock	161, 163	Conkin	92, 93
Clanton	14, 164, 190	Cocke	34, 161, 164	Conley	13, 18, 34
Clapp	33	Cockeral	34		86, 117
Clare	33	Cockerell	34, 161	Conn	34, 87
Claridge	33	Cockrid	190	Connell	34, 117
Clardy	12, 13, 16	Cockrum	130	Connelly	34
Clark	4, 12, 14, 15, 16	Coda	34	Connely	34
	21, 33, 44, 46, 78	Cody	34	Conner	34, 40, 192
	80, 89, 92, 104, 112	Cofer	177	Connors	163
	113, 114, 116, 120	Coffey	92, 125	Connogan	34
	121, 127, 161, 171	Coffey	11, 17, 34	Connoly	34
	172, 175, 179, 184	Coflin	34	Connor	34, 144
	186, 192, 194	Cogdell	99	Connors	34
Clarke	121	Coghlan	34	Conray	34
Clarkson	34	Coglan	190	Constant	34
Clary	164	Cogswell	34	Conway	34, 163
Claston	13, 14	Cogwell	86	Conwall	19
Claton	12	Cohen	34	Conway	145
Claunch	19	Cohn	34	Conwell	19
Clawson	47	Coinatzor	86	Cony	34
Clay	16, 20, 34, 120	Coke	147	Conyers	121
Claycomb	34	Coker	43	Cook	11, 16, 17, 20, 25
Clayton	6	Cokes	34		34, 42, 112, 114
Cleere	34	Colbert	175		127, 153, 161, 171
Clemens	15, 74	Colbarn	34	Cooke	34, 179

Cooker	41	Covington	16, 87, 89	Croft	34
Cooley	27, 34	Cowan	34, 83, 113, 122	Croisman	35
Cooner	40	Coward	34, 126	Croley	35
Cooney	34	Cowart	107, 157	Cromeans	80
Coony	34	Cowell	75	Cronan	35
Coop	11, 12, 13, 21	Cowen	14, 122	Crook	14, 35, 45, 48
Cooper	11, 12, 13, 14	Cowgill	34		96, 146, 164
	15, 20, 34, 46	Cowginn	34	Crop	35, 179
	83, 84, 85, 86	Cowins	122	Cropper	35
	94, 96, 121, 199	Cowles	116	Crosby	35, 145
Coots	78	Cowley	34, 43	Cross	12, 19, 20, 35
Cope	118, 173, 175, 200	Cowsert	149		44, 177, 179
Copean	34	Cox	12, 15, 20, 34	Crosswright	190
Copeland	34, 45, 122		50, 56, 80, 83, 99	Crouch	25, 35, 94
	145, 149, 197		113, 114, 144, 163	Croswhite	198
Corazzio	34		163, 164, 200	Crow	35, 80, 100, 118
Corban	98, 145	Coyne	34		127, 172, 177, 179
Corben	98	Cozart	173	Crowder	96, 130
Corbet	127	Craft	34, 83, 84	Crowell	11, 16, 17, 42
Corbin	98	Crafton	175	Crowele	16
Corbit	145	Crabtree	85, 111	Crowley	35
Cordes	34	Cradock	186	Crown	173
Corbett	12	Craig	17, 24, 34, 76	Crowson	43
Corbott	15		113, 115, 119, 121	Crudip	178
Corceran	174		127, 164, 179, 190	Crudup	178
Core	34	Craig	17, 176	Cruise	35, 76
Corey	34	Crain	85	Crumpler	17, 35
Corin	34	Crandel	34	Crumpter	35
Corley	28	Crane	9, 164	Crumpton	35
Cornstock	34	crangle	149	Crutcher	161, 190
Cothran	76, 87, 112, 116	Craven	34	Crutchfield	14
Cornwall	16	Cravens	130	Cruse	95
Corwallis	91	Craw	119, 186	Cucul	127
Cornue	34	Crawford	20, 29, 34, 47	Culannan	35
Corona	34		92, 93, 108, 148	Culbert	35
Corse	34		150, 161, 164, 174	Culberson	198
Cossitt	164		183, 197, 199	Culburt	35
Coststeal	19	Creadan	34	Culkin	35
Costillo	34	Creecraft	34	Cull	35, 96
Cottam	119	Creighton	34, 110	Cullen	35
Cotton	27, 34, 46, 119	Cremer	34	Culley	11
Cottrel	105	Crenan	34	Cullicat	127
Couch	11, 12, 13	Crenshaw	78, 98	Cullum	35
	20, 34, 44	Chretien	33	Culp	164
Couthanoun	88	Crews	11, 20	Culps	16
Coulter	34, 86	Cribbs	173	Culver	59
Council	73	Crider	34	Culverhouse	14, 15
Couner	34	Crier	18	Cumming	35
Counley	34	Criner	34, 186	Cummings	10, 14, 35
Couran	34	Crison	86, 87		77, 78, 99
Courier	27	Crisp	34, 161, 164	Cummins	35, 88, 89
Courny	34	Criton	127	Cuneo	35
Courtley	119	Crittendon	127	Cunley	35
Courtner	11, 17, 20	Crittenton	126	Cunningham	6, 12, 13, 17
Courtney	34	Croasdale	155		19, 20, 35, 75
Cousins	34	Crocker	34		95, 113, 118, 150
Covey	18, 20	Crockett	34, 117, 119, 190	Curd	35

Curland	35	Daugerty	132	Demain	35
Curlee	150	Daugherty	35, 73, 128	Demay	198
Curlin	35	Davenport	14, 19, 35, 84	Denby	89
Curnick	35	David	35, 127, 131, 164	Denhard	35
Curran	25	Davids	35	Denison	12, 35
Currer	35	Davidson	11, 13, 18	Denman	35
Currotti	35		21, 35, 80, 83	Denn	35, 155
Curry	13, 35		120, 174, 187, 190	Dennis	35, 85, 89
	124, 125, 190	Davie	35	Dennison	35
Curtin	35, 176	Davinport	83, 84	Dent	35
Curtis	17, 35, 96, 112	Davis	12, 14, 15, 17, 18	Denton	11, 86, 110
Cusack	35		19, 20, 21, 29, 76, 84	Deprest	150
Cuseck	35		87, 95, 104, 108, 116	Deralo	35
Cushing	35		121, 144, 150, 161	Derring	35
Cusick	35		164, 171, 175, 176	Derrill	17
Cutbreath	190		177, 178, 186, 190	Derting	89
Cuthbert	35	Davison	190	Deveraux	161
Cuthbertson	161	Davisson	200	Deveraux	164
Cutrell	150	Dawdy	188	Devoe	145, 147
Cutter	35	Dawde	189	Devore	15
Cutting	35	Daws	167, 168	Dew	184
Cuzzort	146	Dawson	89, 126	Deweese	80, 146
Dacus	35	Day	35, 77, 78, 145	Dewey	35
Daffrin	130		147, 158, 163, 164	Dewin	35
Dafney	35	Days	35	Dewitt	35
Dagan	35	Dayton	35	Dewolf	35
Daggett	126	Dea	35	Deyung	35
Dagnon	35	Deal	175	Dezottell	35
Daily	35, 84, 198	Dean	12, 18, 19	Dial	35
Dale	9		20, 35, 48	Diamond	13
Dallis	35	Deaner	164	Dick	58, 131
Dalby	12	Dearing	94	Dickens	16, 83, 164
Dally	35	Dearmon	117	Dickenson	35
Dalton	2, 35, 144	Dearmore	74	Dickerson	11, 12, 35
Daltroff	35	Dearth	35		124, 125, 127, 149
Daly	35	Deason	13, 14, 15	Dickey	48, 113, 119
Damaron	13, 14, 15	Deaver	131	Dickinson	48
Dammann	35	Debbins	188	Dickson	13, 15, 18, 35
Damon	35	Debeoise	35		50, 77, 123
Daniel	13, 18, 19, 26	Deberry	115		161, 177, 192
	35, 85, 164, 190, 197	Decker	35	Dicks	195
Daniels	35, 95	Dedrick	35	Didler	35
Dankeiser	35	Dees	35	Diggs	197
Dannagan	35	Degnon	35	Dike	35
Darcy	35	Dehart	127	Dill	35
Darby	164	Deisha	35	Dillard	12, 13, 35
Darden	128, 129, 130, 131	Deiviney	35		154, 161, 163
Dardis	35	Delahy	35	Dillender	119
Dare	35	Delany	164	Dillehalin	35
Daridge	35	Delaney	35	Dillingham	20
Darley	35	Delap	35	Dillon	35
Darlington	35	Delarooke	35	Dings	35
Darnald	17	Delk	17, 18	Dinsdale	42
Darrow	99	Dell	190	Dinan	35
Dasheill	35	Deloach	87	Dink	35
Dashney	35	Deloache	35	Dippert	35
Daudy	17	Delph	114, 120, 176	Dishner	150

Dismukes	197	Dorman	52	Duffury	36
Ditto	12, 176	Dorris	99, 148	Duffy	36
Divine	35, 145	Dorsey	36	Dugan	36
Diviny	35	Doshier	109	Dugann	36
Dixon	127	Dosier	13	Duggan	36, 83
Doak	18, 98, 114	Dotson	6, 29, 92, 95	Dugger	29, 36
	179, 186	Doty	16	Duke	36, 45, 83, 87
Dobs	16	Dougan	164		119, 121, 164
Dobbins	35	Dougherty	36, 131	Duker	36
Dobbs	9, 16		133, 164, 171	Dulan	36
Dobson	14, 45	Douglas	164, 177	Dunaway	12, 43, 62
Dodd	7, 88, 113	Douglass	15, 21, 86, 161		150, 174
	114, 117, 120	Doutaz	36	Dunbar	161
	171, 176, 199	Dove	116, 117	Duncan	20, 23, 36, 46, 83
Dodds	35, 167	Dow	36		84, 86, 92, 93, 111
Dodson	35, 82, 173	Dowdy	36, 96, 164		149, 159, 171, 172
Doer	74	Dowell	41	Dundery	36
Doernberg	35	Dowling	161	Duneway	12, 19
Doherty	16, 35, 161	Down	36	Dunivant	118, 119
Doil	35	Downe	127	Dunlap	36
Dolan	35	Downes	36	Dunlop	14, 36
Dolbear	35	Downey	36	Dunn	15, 36, 100, 161
Dolen	35, 92	Downing	36, 47, 122, 129	Dunscombe	36
Doll	35	Downs	36	Dunworth	36
Dollins	190	Doyle	36, 74, 113	Dupre	172
Dollis	35		119, 171	Durff	36
Donahan	35	Dowry	36	Durham	17, 89, 111
Donaldson	36	Dozier	86, 114, 173, 176	Durrant	36
Donaugh	36	Draffin	36	Durrett	58
Donavan	36	Drake	11, 36	Durruum	166
Donelson	14	Drane	177	Dury	111
Dondero	36	Draper	36, 164	Dush	36
Donelly	36	Drayfus	36	Dusseldorp	36
Donnell	36, 124	Dreifus	36	Dutley	109
Donnelly	36	Dreissigacker	36	Dutting	36
Donelly	36	Dreissigackers	36	DuVall	164
Donily	14	Drew	36	Dworack	36
Donnell	87	Drifoos	132	Dwyar	36
Donnelly	56	Driggs	36	Dwyer	13, 36
Donnevan	36	Drinkard	11	Dwyerar	36
Donoho	111	Driscoll	178	Dwyne	36
Donald	161	Driscoll	36	Dwyre	18
Donolly	36	Drisby	36	Dycus	43
Donohue	36, 197	Driver	20, 188	Dye	11
Dononelly	36	Drummond	19, 36	Dyer	17, 36, 77, 78, 80
Donelson	161	Drwin	190	Dykes	93
Donor	74	Dryden	16, 17, 18	Eagon	36
Donovan	36	Dryfus	36	Eaker	24
Donron	36	Drury	14	Eakes	12
Doogle	18	DuBerry	190	Eakin	13, 14, 36
Dooley	190	Ducked	36	Eakle	182, 183
Dooling	36	D'Spain	109	Earle	161
Doran	36	Duckworth	6, 43	Early	87
Dority	119	Dudling	36	Eason	87, 113, 161, 171
Doris	36	Due	190	Earonhart	16
Dorherty	118	Duffee	121, 172	Easen	172
Dority	119	Duffey	36	Eason	190

Eastham	190	Ellidge	87	Eudaley	112, 115
Eastland	36	Ellington	120, 164	Evans	9, 14, 15, 17, 18
Eastman	36	Elliot	36, 120, 164		19, 20, 36, 85, 88
Eaton	11, 36, 95	Elliot	97, 145, 190, 195		110, 116, 120, 127
Eatonl	161	Ellis	16, 17, 18, 36, 52		164, 173, 175, 199
Eavins	132		108, 116, 117, 119	Everitt	110
Ebberly	36		121, 122, 125, 129	Everson	36
Ebbert	36		131, 145, 164, 177	Evetts	164
Ebert	36		178, 184, 186, 198	Evins	127
Eby	106	Ellison	24, 36, 43	Ewell	21
Echols	114, 174	Elmore	15, 117	Ewing	110, 161, 180, 190
Eckerly	36	Elretter	40	Ezell	46, 148
Eckford	126	Elrod	36, 84, 98	Eyins	186
Ecols	127		146, 200	Eyke	36
Eddings	62, 85, 86	Elry	36	Fackler	36
Eddins	179	Elson	36	Fadd	36
Edelen	36	Elson	144	Fagan	36, 88
Edens	20	Elston	5	Fager	36
Ederly	36	Ely	26, 36	Failon	178
Edgar	36, 78, 190	Emmerson	36, 126	Faine	16
Edgerton	155	Emmons	36	Fairer	19, 20
Edgington	36	Engel	36	Falk	12
Edminston	110	England	24, 155, 164	Falker	164
Edmiston	44, 48	Englich	36	Falkenberg	36
Edmond	36, 190	English	36, 84, 93	Fallin	36
Edmonds	36, 80, 127	Enivight	36	Fallon	36
Edmondson	36	Ennis	36, 84	Falls	36
Edmunds	184	Enochs	112, 173, 174	Fallwell	15
Edmundson	19	Enrich	36	Falnnerly	37
Edney	126, 173	Enscow	117	Falwell	37
Edons	87	Eoff	11, 21, 85, 90	Fann	86
Edwards	14, 18, 36, 85	Eppes	164	Fannehill	37
	87, 88, 94, 113, 119	Epperson	193, 194	Fanning	37
	120, 121, 123, 126	Epps	14, 18	Fantell	37
	164, 174, 190, 200	Epstein	36	Faquin	37
Edy	18	Erich	36	Farler	89
Egbert	36	Erickson	36	Farmagan	37
Eggers	36	Ernist	36	Farmer	37, 74, 76
Ehram	36	Erskine	36		113, 119, 171, 172
Elder	36	Erwin	11, 58, 161		176, 184, 197
Eican	126		164, 190	Franham	37
Eilson	36	Escue	88	Farnsworth	37, 122
Eiseman	36	Eshner	36	Farrall	150
Eison	121	Espey	83, 84, 87	Farrar	197
Elder	36, 56, 161, 164	Espy	114, 118	Farrington	37
Elexander	36		119, 171, 186	Farris	37, 120
Elias	36	Ess	36	Farrish	164
Elam	84, 85, 86	Essary	84, 85	Farro	37
Eley	27	Essel	36	Farrow	37
Eliezer	192	Essig	36	Fatherston	21
Eliot	13	Estes	126, 190	Faube	37
Eliott	14	Estis	36	Faucht	37
Elison	145	Etherage	164	Faulkenburg	88
Elkin	11	Etherton	36	Faulkner	114, 118, 164
Elkins	12, 19, 20, 85	Estus	87	Faunduward	37
	86, 87, 88, 196	Etheridge	114	Fauthenburg	90
Elledge	89	Eubanks	4	Fautner	120
Ellert	36	Eudaly	113	Favmore	16

Fazze	37	Fisk	37	Ford	37, 46, 52, 62
Faulkner	114	Fitch	37		83, 85, 86, 89, 161
Fealy	37	Fitchner	37	Fore	126
Featherston	12, 37, 74	Fite	89	Foren	161
	118, 195	Fitz	37	Foreman	14
Featherstone	75, 173	Fitzgerald	37	Foreshee	119
Febles	37	Fitzgibbon	37	Forsan	57
Fedrick	117	Fitzhugh	116	Forsen	57
Feely	37	Fitzpatrick	41	Forshee	175
Feggerson	75	Flack	37, 164	Forson	57
Feirerstacke	37	Flaherty	37	Forstan	57
Feis	37	Flanagan	37	Forrest	37
Fellows	37	Flanery	37	Fort	122, 145
Felthoun	37	Flannagan	37	Fortsen	57
Felton	197	Flannelly	37	Forston	57
Fenill	118	Flannery	37	Fortson	57
Fenste	37	Flanning	37	Foson	57
Ferguson	161	Flatt	96	Fossan	57
Ferguson	12, 20, 37, 57	Fleming	25, 37, 77, 161	Foster	12, 13, 14, 15
	76, 112, 118, 120, 145		164, 187, 198, 200		20, 26, 37, 41, 74, 88
	164, 171, 174, 176	Flemming	186		89, 96, 171, 172
Fern	37	Flemmon	43	Fouley	37
Ferree	37	Fleshart	37	Fourson	57
Ferrel	86, 88, 89	Fletcher	37, 80, 89	Fourt	149, 200
Ferrell	11, 37, 46		145, 171, 173	Fowler	37, 86, 103, 122
	117, 121, 150, 199	Flick	10	Fowlkes	37, 76, 117
Ferrill	174, 175	Flinn	37		173, 177
Ferry	37	Flint	14	Fox	37, 48
Fessenden	40	Flood	37	Fonsen	57
Festal	37	Floreson	57	Flotson	42
Fewston	37	Flowers	74, 113, 116, 197	Floy	10
Fezzi	37	Floyd	19, 20, 37, 97	Floyd	172
Fickler	37		113, 116, 120, 175	Fly	73
Field	96, 190	Flyn	37	Forgey	190
Fielder	16, 118	Flynn	37	Fouch	84
Fieldkanp	37	Foard	161	Fowler	129
Fields	7, 11, 17, 74	Fogel	37	Fowlkes	42, 121
	76, 77, 78	Fole	37	Fox	146
	79, 116, 171	Fogg	155	Frabega	37
Fightmaster	37	Foggerson	75	Fraim	186
Fike	37	Fogleman	14	Frame	37
Filby	55	Foley	37, 144	Framer	171
Finch	11, 56	Folger	37	Francioli	37
	118, 121, 190	Folkestadt	10	Frank	37
Fincher	155	Folks	150	Franklin	11, 12, 37
Finney	37	Foliwell	37		87, 164, 190
Finley	84, 86, 87	Follie	37	Franks	37
	96, 172, 186	Follis	99	Francis	84
Finn	37, 80	Follow	164	Franisco	98
Finnerty	37	Foltz	37	Fraverso	37
Finnie	37	Folwell	37	Fray	37
Firth	37	Folz	37	Frayser	37
Fischer	37	Fomville	116	Frazer	11, 37
Fish	186	Fontaine	37	Frazie	178
Fishback	187	Fonville	14, 18, 21	Frazier	74, 75, 99
Fishel	37	Forbes	17, 37, 96		112, 113
Fisher	14, 16, 37, 87	Forby	37	Frebern	37
	111, 112, 164, 176			Freck	37

Frederick	37	Gable	186	Garvey	38
Fredi	37	Gage	38, 125, 164	Garvin	38
Freeland	18	Gahen	38	Gary	38
Freeman	13, 15, 16, 17 18, 19, 37, 99, 108 119, 122, 161, 196	Gainer	38	Gascock	17
Freezier	14	Gaines	38	Gaskill	195
Freiberg	37	Gainsberger	38	Gasser	38
Freibert	37	Gaither	86, 88	Gaston	11
Freirberg	37	Gaker	38	Gatens	38
Freitag	37	Galbreath	38	Gater	38
Freman	122	Gale	9	Gates	38, 47, 100
Franch	37	Galina	38	Gatewood	192
Frey	96	Gallager	38	Gatlin	25
Frair	197	Gallagher	38	Gatti	38
Frick	37	Gallaher	38, 75	Gaulden	120, 172
Friedlander	37	Gallaway	38, 161	Gauntl	124
Friedman	37, 38	Galleher	87	Garry	38
Friend	38	Galvin	38	Gavon	161
Frierson	13	Gambinger	38	Gawhon	170
Fritz	38	Gamble	38, 110	Gay	38, 161
Frizell	12, 13, 14	Gambrell	14, 16, 17	Gayle	38
Frizelle	108	Gambril	16	Gazola	38
Frizzell	21	Gamel	18	Geans	149
Froese	38	Gamill	18	Gebelman	38
Frost	20, 38, 55, 61, 73	Gammon	117, 177	Gee	186
Fr_rson	190	Gammons	112, 117	Geffie	38
Fry	100, 127 172, 195, 199	Gamper	120, 173, 178	Geger	38
Fryer	120	Ganaway	38	Gegler	38
Fuchs	38	Gann	13, 83, 85, 88, 89	Gehle	38
Fugate	121	Gannin	38	Geis	38
Fuget	17	Gannon	85, 86	Geno	197
Fugett	12, 13, 16	Gansburg	38	Gensburger	38
Fuins	38	Gant	17	Gentry	13, 77, 112 118, 171
Fuller	18, 19, 20, 38 58, 112, 116 118, 121, 177	Ganter	38	Geohagan	38
Fullerton	118, 176	Gants	50	George	12, 38, 87, 164
Fulliton	38	Gantt	38	Georgus	38
Fulmer	196	Garbarinia	38	Gerber	38
Fulmore	15	Gardener	38	Getner	38
Fulwiler	92	Gardner	44, 164	Getter	38
Fumbank	176, 178	Gares	38	Gewgel	38
Fumbanks	74, 118, 178	Gargess	161	Gibbons	38
Fuquey	14	Garin	38	Gibbs	13, 21, 76
Fulton	38	Garland	19	Gibson	11, 14, 16, 17 19, 38, 43, 49 114, 173, 174, 176
Fureigh	38	Garkey	38	Gilarbo	38
Furm	38	Garn	38, 122	Gilbert	16, 26, 38 107, 109
Furrell	120	Garner	15, 19, 80 96, 120, 188	Gilchrist	190
Furst	38	Garnham	38	Giles	50, 121 150, 176, 198
Fuska	38	Garren	17	Gilfilan	38
Fussee	38	Garrettll	12, 15, 17, 19 20, 38, 41, 46, 154 175, 176, 179, 199, 200	Gill	11, 38, 127, 195
Futrell	103, 164	Garrison	18, 38, 75, 76 88, 114, 196	Gilleland	126, 164
Futternecht	38	Garrott	12	Gillen	38
Fuzzle	113	Garside	38	Gillespie	38, 81
Gabs	38	Gartrell	38	Gillett	100

Gilley	11, 14	Goodall	122	Greeley	39
Gillham	38	Gooden	84, 93	Green	11, 12, 13, 14, 16
Gilliam	27, 190	Goodin	99		18, 19, 39, 47, 75, 79
Gilliland	76	Goodlett	38		91, 113, 115, 145, 146
Gillis	7, 152	Goodloe	115, 161		161, 175, 177, 178, 190
Gillispie	186	Goodman	38, 75, 113, 121	Greenburg	39
Gillmore	38	Goodner	189	Greenfield	197
Gilly	87, 88, 89	Goodnight	77	Greenhill	46
Gilmore	190	Goodrich	38, 112, 120	Greenlaw	39
Gilpin	19	Goodrick	120	Greenlee	161, 164
Gilson	38	Goods	126	Greenwald	39
Gimmerman	38	Goodson	38	Greer	18, 26, 44, 49
Ginnings	190	Goodspeed	99		84, 88, 90, 97, 115
Girouy	38	Goodwin	14, 38, 127		120, 147, 149, 198
Girswold	38		155, 159, 161	Gregg	9, 38, 59
Givens	85	Goodyear	38		155, 164
Gladwell	122	Gorage	44	Gregory	5, 14, 39
Glaibrooks	85	Golightly	147		119, 200
Glancy	38	Gorden	12, 13, 38	Grerbl	39
Glasscock	17	Gordon	38, 164	Greshaber	39
Glassick	38	Gore	20, 38	Gresham	49, 145
Glaze	38	Gorman	38	Gribbs	11
Gleason	38, 127	Gormon	38	Grider	164
Gleaves	176	Gortwein	38	Gridley	39
Glencamp	38	Gorusuch	38	Grier	121
Glendenning	145	Gosage	19	Grierson	39
Glenn	38, 107, 109, 161	Goss	38	Griffeth	126
Glennan	38	Gossage	44	Griffin	39, 46, 61, 77
Glover	38, 58, 122, 195	Gothard	38		79, 108, 116, 118
Gluck	38	Gotlieb	38		119, 120, 125, 164
Goad	38, 148	Goudy	127		172, 177, 197
Goatley	74	Gould	38	Griffing	39
Gobble	20	Goush	38	Griffith	39, 177
Goddard	95, 99	Gowan	20	Grifis	39
Goepel	38	Gowen	73, 86, 110	Griggs	11, 12, 39
Goethals	38	Goyer	38	Grinage	14, 15
Goetz	38	Grace	38	Grisby	28
Goff	38	Gracy	38	Grisham	49
Goforth	38, 75	Gradey	38	Grissom	19, 161, 164, 190
Gogler	38	Grady	38, 42	Grisson	24, 49
Goin	128	Grafton	109	Grizzard	127, 149
Goillut	38	Graham	14, 24, 38, 57	Grizzel	89
Golaspie	123		108, 125, 161, 164	Grodie	39
Gold	38, 186	Grammer	19, 161	Gronauer	39
Goldbaum	38	Grant	16, 38, 157, 158	Groneur	39
Goldbaurn	38	Grares	38	Grooms	12
Goldcaemp	38	Grasty	38	Gross	39
Golden	175	Grave	164	Grouber	39
Goldman	38	Gravelle	197	Groves	18, 39
Goldsmith	38	Graves	6, 7, 25, 38	Griber	39
Golithan	11, 12		46, 47, 118, 161, 164	Grubbs	196
Golorth	190	Graw	38	Grun	186
Golsch	38	Gray	25, 39, 43, 48	Grundy	11
Goly	38		58, 87, 98, 100, 105	Gucker	39
Gomley	18		161, 164, 172, 186	Gudeio	39
Gooch	76, 171, 178	Grayson	110, 186	Guess	15, 161
Good	38, 84, 88	Greaney	39	Guest	39, 164

Guge	15	Halahan	39	Hanck	39
Gugir	83	Halbrooks	117	Hancock	127
Guilmard	39	Hale	11, 13, 15, 17	Hancocok	155
Guinn	118		18, 19, 20, 25, 96	Handcock	83, 88, 89
Gumbinger	39		97, 111, 150, 177, 200	Handlan	39
Gunby	152	Halercamp	39	Handly	39
Gunn	12	Halerday	122	Handy	39
Gunter	89	Haley	13, 15, 17, 39, 75	Haney	12, 39, 111, 197
Gunnell	2	Haliburton	39	Haneway	14
Gurganus	171	Halister	39	Hanks	39, 46, 74, 76
Gurley	190	Hall	11, 13, 15, 16, 18		120, 122, 123, 190
Gurnery	39		44, 47, 49, 57, 73	Hanley	39
Gusman	39		75, 92, 107, 108, 113	Hanly	39
Guthers	39		119, 120, 126, 127, 154	Hanna	122
Gutherie	199		155, 163, 164, 171	Hannan	106
Gutherz	39		172, 173, 179, 186	Hannigan	39
Guthrie	75	Hallaway	127	Hannon	39
Gutry	196	Halle	39	Hans	39
Guy	39	Hallet	174	Hanse	161
Guye	13	Halliburton	94	Hansell	39
Gwaltney	76, 112	Hallister	39	Hanson	39, 98
Gwin	39	Hallslider	39	Hanway	39
Gwinn	39	Hallum	39	Harben	89
Gwyn	164	Hally	39	Harber	39
Haack	39	Halpain	88	Harbin	39, 180
Habick	39	Halsey	39	Harbuck	39
Hacher	126	Halstead	39	Harcourt	59
Hack	39, 122	Halum	176	Hardee	39
Hacket	39	Haly	30	Harden	18, 39
Hackett	39	Ham	19, 161, 188	Hardcastle	154
Hacks	122	Haman	122	Hardeman	122, 190
Hademan	122	Hamilton	196	Harden	111
Hadley	161, 187	Hamble	17	Harder	39
Hadnett	39	Hamblin	14	Hardestay	39
Haessig	39	Hambrick	177	Hardican	114, 118, 171
Haeur	39	Hamell	113	Hardin	39, 111, 116, 190
Hagan	39	Hamilton	13, 39, 47	Harding	25, 39, 154, 155
Hagarety	39		81, 145, 147	Hardwick	39
Haggard	11, 12, 21		164, 188, 200	Hardy	39, 174
Haggart	114	Hamis	39	Hare	83, 161
Hagger	11	Hamlet	174	Harel	95
Hagin	39	Hammack	43	Hargen	39
Hagslett	17	Hammell	114	Hargis	165
Hague	110	Hammerich	39	Hargrove	15, 44
Hahn	39	Hammershlag	39	Hargorves	63
Haick	39	Hammerskold	39	Harison	63
Hail	83, 84, 88	Hammersly	39	Harkless	12
	89, 98, 111	Hammerton	54	Harkness	2
Haile	39, 184	Hammock	39	Harlan	39, 186
Hailman	39	Hammond	16, 39, 150	Harlin	190
Hainer	39, 122	Hammonds	122	Harmon	110, 114
Haines	39, 154, 155	Hammons	88, 89, 122	Harly	39
Hainie	122	Hamner	122, 161, 183	Harmon	11, 12, 18
Haines	39, 190	Hampe	39		39, 110
Hainey	39, 87, 122	Hampton	93, 150	Harmstead	39
Haire	39	Hamshire	39	Harnell	75, 113
Haithcock	19	Hanacoona	39	Harnwell	39, 75

Harp	88	Hatley	164	Height	11, 20
Harper	17, 39, 75	Hattendorf	63	Heiks	127
	126, 147, 161	Hattox	63	Heilegers	63
Harpman	39	Haun	105	Hein	63
Harrell	95, 113, 115, 178	Hawk	73, 175	Heineman	63
Harren	39	Hawkes	63	Heinzen	63
Harrington	39	Hawkins	18, 20, 63, 76	Heister	63
Harris	12, 13, 14, 15, 16		89, 113, 114, 132	Helbert	150
	17, 19, 39, 43, 44	Hawks	122	Heller	63
	46, 47, 63, 76, 84, 87	Hawley	63	Helm	114
	96, 110, 111, 112, 113	Haworth	6	Hellough	161
	114, 115, 118, 119, 120	Haws	93	Helm	198
	164, 165, 171, 172	Hawthorne	63, 127	Helms	121
	173, 176, 177, 178	Hawyard	63	Hemmar	63
	184, 186, 196, 198	Hay	17, 63	Hemphill	73
Harrison	13, 14, 16, 17	Hayden	63, 127	Hemshall	63
	18, 20, 21, 63, 110, 115	Hayes	44, 63, 111, 164	Henderson	63, 86, 88, 89
	116, 165, 173, 175, 184	Haynes	14, 63, 75, 87, 89		113, 121, 122, 126
Hart	25, 43, 46, 63, 74		115, 164, 177, 184		160, 161, 164, 170
	76, 113, 115, 120, 122	Hayney	17		174, 186, 190
	125, 155, 164, 190, 199	Haynie	63, 190	Hendley	13
Hartgraves	126, 186	Hays	11, 12, 13, 15, 63	Hendricks	63, 119, 161
Hartgrove	63		85, 86, 161, 165	Hendrix	63, 89, 114
Hartie	63	Hayslett	17, 19		116, 121, 173
Hartgroves	186	Haywood	161	Henegier	63
Hartly	107	Hazard	63	Henghond	63
Hartmann	156	Hazen	126	Henley	12, 20, 164
Hartfield	18	Hazlewood	165	Henly	190
Hartz	63	Head	14, 17, 161	Hennasy	63
Harvel	13	Headley	63	Hennesy	63
Harvell	121	Headrick	44, 198	Henniger	63
Harvey	63, 164	Headspear	79	Henning	122
Harvy	63	Heakes	63	Henoch	63
Harwell	63, 114, 119, 121	Healy	63	Henrich	63
	171, 173, 174, 175	Heany	63	Henry	5, 63, 91, 117, 122
	176, 177, 178, 179	Heap	18		126, 127, 164, 165, 172
Harwood	63, 95	Heaslet	165	Hensely	11, 80, 82
Haselett	161	Hear	63		92, 94
Hash	132	Heard	21	Henson	63, 75, 118
Haskell	186	Heart	13, 17, 18, 29	Henuil	63
Haskins	15, 165, 177	Heartsfird	18	Herbers	63
Hass	63, 132	Heath	15, 63, 117, 120	Herbert	63
Hassell	120, 171	Heaton	96, 110	Herd	197
Hasting	18	Hecht	63	Herdon	50
Hastings	18, 19	Hecks	20, 89	Heriog	63
Hasleter	63	Heckle	63	Herman	63
Hasty	18	Heckler	63	Hermann	63
Hatch	63	Hedden	115	Herndon	63, 164, 190
Hatchel	63	Heddin	175, 176	Herran	63
Hatcher	28, 63, 94, 126	Hedeger	63	Herreld	87
Hatchet	190	Hedgepeth	9	Herreman	89
Hatchett	13, 186	Hee	63	Herriman	85
Hate	13	Hefferman	63	Herrin	63, 80, 176
Hatfield	89	Heffheimer	64	Herring	10, 77, 190
Hatherman	63	Heggans	63	Herrington	47
Hathway	115	Heght	63	Herron	63, 74, 176, 195
Hatix	63	Heidlberg	63	Hershfeld	63

Hershfield	63	Hindmund	19	Holloman	122
Herst	63	Hinds	79	Holloway	64, 155, 165
Hersoy	63	Hiner	64	Hollowell	155
Herzog	63	Hines	64	Holly	161
Hesburg	63	Hinson	64, 114, 115	Holman	64
Hester	145, 161	Hinters	64	Holmes	64, 113, 126
Hess	44, 63	Hinton	75		127, 161, 172
Hesse	63	Hipel	64	Holms	190
Hessee	73	Hipp	83	Holroyd	64
Hesser	63	Hirsh	64	Holsey	104
Hessick	63	Hitchcock	112, 174, 175	Holst	64
Hessrein	63	Hite	64, 87	Holt	11, 12, 18, 20
Hester	14, 63, 75, 100	Hitle	20		21, 64, 83, 87
Hewitt	63	Hoadley	64		121, 164, 190
Heyer	63	Hoard	11	Holton	127
Hibbard	63	Hoarne	127	Holtzberg	64
Hibbett	174	Hoban	64	Holtzer	64
Hibbits	183	Hobbs	14, 16	Holzworth	64
Hibbitt	183	Hobs	15	Homan	64
Hibbitts	174	Hobson	64	Hommel	76
Hibdon	89	Hobz	64	Honan	64
Hickey	63, 80, 97	Hock	64	Hood	15, 64, 114, 119
Hickman	13, 52, 117, 178	Hodge	13, 118, 186	Hook	64
Hicks	17, 18, 19, 46	Hodges	20, 126	Hooker	12, 13, 16
	63, 91, 93, 97, 117	Hofer	106		64, 108
	122, 130, 145, 168	Hoffheheimer	64	Hooper	15, 43, 64, 83
	172, 178, 179, 195	Hoffman	64	Hooser	11, 12, 20
Hide	63	Hoffmeister	64	Hooton	100
Hidel	63	Hoffner	64	Hooks	190
Higbee	63	Hogan	44, 54, 64	Hoover	13, 45, 87, 186
Higgason	164, 165		111, 164, 184	Hope	64
Higgin	178	Hoge	171	Hopgood	64
Higgins	63, 83, 88	Hogett	77	Hopkins	16, 64, 84
High	14, 64	Hogg	165		88, 164
Highfill	52	Hogwood	86	Hopper	97, 168
Highams	64	Hogity	64	Hoppin	106
Highland	64	Hogshead	64	Hopping	106
Highsaw	11, 19	Hoit	15	Hopson	64
Hight	64	Holbrook	40, 64	Hord	74
Hightower	64	Holcomb	59, 190	Horigan	64
Hiles	21	Holden	15, 19, 64, 147	Horn	64, 148
Hileman	13	Holder	14, 18, 148	Horne	64
Hill	15, 16, 17, 19, 64	Holderman	122	Horner	73, 158
	80, 95, 100, 107, 115	Holiday	122	Hornick	64
	116, 118, 125, 126, 130	Holihun	64	Horsley	64
	161, 165, 172, 173	Holl	176	Horton	64, 96, 117
	174, 175, 177, 190	Holland	12, 14, 17, 18		122, 165, 180
Hillcrest	154		25, 45, 64, 76, 85	Horvat	153
Hilliard	64		108, 112, 113, 115, 121	Hosey	64
Hillis	190		164, 173, 174, 175, 186	Hoskins	14, 15, 16
Hillman	64	Hollander	64	Hossey	64
Hilscher	64	Hollenback	64	Hossgood	64
Holton	17, 21	Holley	80, 161, 190	Hostetter	64
Hime	19	Holliday	122	Hotchkiss	164
Himman	64	Hollings	42	Hott	64
Himsley	195	Hollingsworth	104	Hough	64, 147
Hindman	15, 19	Hollis	43, 86, 87, 90	Houlihan	64
Hindmon	118	Holliwood	64	House	20, 44, 64, 121

Houss	64	Husky	128	Jacobs	65, 148
Houstan	122	Hussey	64	Jacocks	118
Houston	13, 21, 64, 103	Huston	64	Jadwin	149, 200
	122, 126, 160, 165, 190	Hutchens	26, 106	Jahr	65
Hovison	64	Hutcherson	20	Jailer	65
Howard	10, 19, 20, 64, 74	Hurt	64, 112	Jakes	11
	75, 118, 121, 150, 161	Hust	194	James	40, 65, 79, 84, 85
	164, 165, 172, 175, 190	Hutchins	55, 106		117, 132, 133, 175, 176
Howe	5, 64, 74, 175		164, 187	Jameson	65, 108
Howell	43, 64, 175	Hutchings	106	Jamieson	47
	176, 178	Hutchinson	64, 161	Jarman	162, 165
Howerton	15, 85	Hutson	20, 64, 76	Jarmin	65
Howlin	147	Hutton	13, 64	Jarral	83
Hoy	64	Huye	18	Jarratt	87
Hubbard	11, 20	Hyatt	64, 196	Jarrett	65, 122, 165
Hubbs	46	Hyde	64, 180	Jarris	186
Huber	64	Hyden	195	Jasper	48
Huckeby	20	Hyder	29	Jay	65
Huddleston	19, 64, 80	Hyman	64	Jaycocks	174
	149, 150	Hyme	18	Jeffers	199
Hudgings	168	Hynes	4	Jefferson	65, 147
Hudkins	6	Ickes	65	Jeffreys	16
Hudlow	18	Idding	65	Jelks	162
Hudson	8, 20, 64, 75	Iglauer	65	Jellon	86
	154, 161, 165, 190	Thirlanda	65	Jenkins	20, 48, 65, 184
Huff	147	Ihler	5		188, 190, 195, 200
Huffacker	149, 200	Ikerd	44, 200	Jenks	165, 166
Huffman	21, 74, 115	Thriling	65	Jennie	65
	149, 200	Ing	65	Jennings	13, 47, 65, 100
Hufman	11	Ingalls	65		145, 148, 190, 196
Hug	64	Ingles	65	Jensen	7
Huggins	16, 64, 161	Ingram	6, 122, 153, 165	Jericho	65
Hughes	64, 118, 146	Inscore	116, 117	Jermain	80
	161, 165, 199	Irby	65, 105	Jernigan	150, 165
Hugely	174	Iredale	126	Jernighan	163
Hughey	150	Iredel	155	Jesser	65
Hughs	16, 18	Iredeth	148	Jeter	165
Hugueley	114	Irions	123	Jett	14
Huguley	120	Irvin	16, 47, 65	Jetton	95
Huhm	64		190, 196	Jiameson	65
Holbert	64	Irving	65	Jimmison	21
Hulett	122	Irwin	65	Jobe	65
Huling	164	Isaac	65	Jobes	196
Hume	64, 85	Isaacs	65, 186	Jock	65
Humphrey	47, 64, 165, 195	Isbell	98	Joerss	65
Humphries	12	Iseley	20	Johanna	65
Hunan	64	Isham	11	Johl	65
Hunley	64	Isler	111	John	65
Hunt	64, 186	Ivey	65	Johnson	11, 13, 15, 16
Hunter	12, 26, 64, 96	Ivins	199		17, 19, 20, 27, 44, 47
	161, 165, 186	Ivinson	65		65, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82
Hunthansen	64	Ivy	12, 20, 65		108, 111, 113, 115, 118
Hurley	64, 113, 171	Jack	65, 115		120, 121, 126, 127, 131
Hurt	112, 117, 121, 171	Jackson	9, 10, 15, 16, 20		157, 162, 164, 165
Hurtley	10		28, 42, 50, 59, 65, 74		171, 172, 175, 176
Hurst	14, 18, 20, 64		75, 80, 93, 94, 109		177, 185, 190, 196
Huse	122		117, 121, 146, 148	Johnston	5, 65, 84, 87
			154, 158, 173, 186		110, 131, 184, 190

Joice	17	Kay	66, 108	Kernall	66
Joiner	65, 122	Keach	66	Kerney	66
Jolley	11, 21	Keaf	66	Kerns	66
Jolliff	150	Kean	165	Kerr	66
Jonas	49	Keating	66, 199	Kershaw	149
Jones	6, 11, 12, 13, 14	Keatley	66	Kervin	66
	15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20	Keatts	84	Kerwen	66
	21, 25, 47, 53, 54, 60	Kebbe	66	Kerwin	66
	65, 74, 75, 77, 80, 82	Keck	21, 66, 154	Kessel	10
	83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89	Keefe	66, 127	Kesterson	98, 162, 165
	91, 92, 93, 99, 108, 109	Keegan	66	Ketman	66
	112, 113, 114, 115, 116	Keel	11, 14, 21	Ketner	66
	117, 119, 120, 121, 127	Keeler	165	Ketring	66
	130, 132, 144, 149	Keeling	66	Key	76, 171
	159, 162, 165, 175	Keely	65, 66	Keykendall	162
	179, 190, 194, 198	Keenan	66	Keys	26, 66, 87
Jonnecan	87	Keener	92	Kibbe	66, 144
Jonnican	87	Keesee	98	Kickback	66
Jonnson	116	Keeth	14	Kiddle	20
Jordan	160, 200	Keeton	88	Kielgass	195
Joseph	65	Keighry	66	Kiersey	89
Jourdon	16, 17	Keil	66	Kieth	183
Journey	65	Keith	66, 125	Kiger	66
Joy	65	Kelch	66	Kiler	66
Joyca	65	Kelleman	66	Kiley	66
Joyce	65	Keller	11, 21, 66, 94	Kilgore	97
Juday	65	Kellermian	66	Killen	186
Juish	65	Kellery	66	Killet	118
Julian	98	Kellett	178	Killin	66
Jullivan	65	Kelley	14, 16, 66	Killingsworth	17, 162
Jinkerman	65		132, 180	Killion	149, 200
Jurley	117	Kellick	66	Kilmore	19, 20
Just	65	Kellog	66	Kikpatrick	165
Justice	76	Kellouggt	162	Kimans	14
Kadan	65	Kelly	41, 66, 88	Kimball	66, 165
Kahan	65		104, 116, 121, 122	Kimbell	109
Kahn	65		154, 157, 178	Kimble	162
Kain	165	Kelsey	66	Kimbro	19, 20, 66
Kaith	65	Kelso	45, 149, 188	Kimbrough	165
Kalisher	65	Kemp	96	Kimsey	20
Kalisky	65	Kempf	66	Kinbro	11
Kaller	66	Kenady	121	Kinchen	197
Kamingieser	66	Kendall	66	Kincle	66
Kancler	66	Kendel	66	Kincrow	66
Kane	66	Kendrick	66, 97	King	11, 12, 14, 20, 58
Kaner	66	Kennard	186		66, 76, 77, 79, 83, 85
Kannapo	66	Kenneday	66		88, 96, 107, 108, 112
Kannay	66	Kennedy	66, 110, 127		114, 115, 118, 145, 147
Kannon	190		144, 155, 162, 165		148, 162, 171, 172, 173
Kapp	66	Kenney	66		175, 176, 184, 188, 190
Karr	162	Kennon	66	Kingkaid	173
Kasty	66	Kent	13, 50, 74, 196	Kinkle	66
Kates	44	Kerbey	19	Kinkton	21
Fatley	66	Kerby	20, 75, 85, 120	Kinman	66
Katzenbach	66	Kerchnar	66	Kinney	66
Kaufman	66	Kerley	115, 120	Kinsalo	66
Kawere	66	Kernan	66	Kinsey	150

Kinsiley	66	Kufman	67	Lansdale	127
Kinty	126	Kuhn	67	Lansdon	83
Kinzey	66	Kulbeth	126	Lansford	67
Kipper	19	Kuner	16	Lanson	150
Kippy	12	Kunhulz	67	Lapard	67
Kirby	73, 97, 107, 184	Kupferle	67	Lapham	67
Kirk	11, 18, 66, 75, 76	Kupperschmid	67	Lapscott	67
	85, 116, 155, 165, 175	Kyle	22, 43, 67	Larkin	67, 100
Kirkpatrick	117, 196	Kyler	67		192, 193, 194
Kirksey	27	Kyly	18	Larkins	193, 194
Kirman	66	Labse	67	Larry	67
Kiser	19, 66	Lacey	67, 114	Larue	17
Kistner	66	Lackey	51, 101	Lary	67
Kitchen	197	Lacy	12, 19, 29, 46	Lasater	145, 147
Kitsen	66		74, 96, 177	Lashley	67
Kitts	66	Laclaverie	67	Lasiter	21
Klanke	66	Ladd	67	Laski	67
Klein	66	Ladrot	67	Lassard	67
Klingger	66	Ladsinger	174	Lassator	84, 87
Klink	66	Lafin	67	Lassiter	118, 173, 197
Klipstin	66	Lagan	127	Lathan	67
Kloski	66	Lagomarsine	67	Lathim	82
Knapp	66	Lagomasine	67	Latimer	108
Knell	66	Lagore	67	Latimore	21, 67
Kniffen	24	Lagorio	67	Lauderdale	60, 74, 173
Knight	11, 18, 66, 75	Lahiff	67	Laughian	67
	84, 113, 117, 127, 155	Lahman	67	Laurence	127
	165, 172, 174, 176	Lahey	49	Lautly	67
Knock	66	Lallemant	67	Lavalian	67
Knott	12, 13	Lally	67	Lavesse	67
Knowel	149	Lam	127	Lavine	67
Knox	21, 66, 87	Lamarr	175	Lavizzo	67
	88, 126, 165	Lamb	14, 15, 67, 104, 127	Law	67, 122
Koehler	66	Lambe	126	Lawhorn	67, 116, 198
Koen	66	Lambert	67, 87, 117, 145	Lawler	67
Koenig	66	Lampert	67	Lawless	67
Koerper	66	Lampton	67	Lawrance	85
Koffman	195	Lanbry	67	Lawrence	15, 16, 17, 18
Koffod	66	Lancaster	8, 97, 200		43, 50, 67, 165
Kohlbry	66	Lance	88, 89	Lawson	107
Koler	66	Land	14, 67, 129	Lawwell	16
Kolwyck	195	Landeaker	67	Lay	165
Konole	66	Lander	67	Laydon	67
Koonce	19, 20, 165	Landers	14, 15, 16	Layer	67
Kortrecht	66		20, 109	Layne	27
Kosier	19	Lane	12, 15, 44, 52, 67	Layton	67, 146
Koutzag	66		90, 94, 95, 115, 118	Lazarina	67
Kraft	66	Lanee	85	Lazarus	67
Krantz	50	Lanert	127	Lea	67, 116
Kremer	66	Lang	67	Leach	67, 132
Krenkle	67	Langbein	67	Leahey	125
Krew	67	Langham	165	Leahy	67
Kringer	54	Lankford	122	Leake	67
Krounaur	67	Lanier	67, 75, 95	Lear	67
Kronin	67		112, 127, 162	Leathers	15
Krous	67	Lanley	67	Leavitt	67
Kuckle	67	Lannagen	67	Lebow	145

Leclerc	67	Levi	67	Livers	56
Lecog	67, 144	Levie	67	Livingston	68, 148, 162
Ledbetter	11, 67, 89, 176	Levin	67	Lloyd	68
Lederle	67	Levy	67, 68	Lock	15, 16, 171, 190
Ledsinger	171	Lewis	7, 9, 11, 46, 57	Locke	127, 165, 186
LeDuke	192		68, 80, 84, 90, 93	Lockwood	68
Lee	10, 11, 12, 27, 43		95, 105, 110, 127	Loeb	68
	50, 58, 67, 80, 84		150, 162, 165	Loeding	68
	87, 146, 148, 186, 188	Liddle	127	Loew	20
Leech	190	Lieber	68	Loewenstein	68
Leeds	67	Lieberman	68	Loewenstine	68
Leeper	49	Light	93	Lofe	68
Lees	67	Ligon	126, 199	Lofland	68
Leetch	119	Lile	145	Loftin	68
Leforce	79	Liles	50	Logan	17, 47, 48, 68
Lefors	79	Lillis	68		100, 112, 200
Leftwich	28, 29, 67	Lilly	68	Loggins	13
	175, 190	Lilteral	88	Logue	85, 196
Legat	17	Lince	16	Lollis	68
Legate	130	Linch	12, 13, 83, 195	Lombard	68
Legett	115, 146	Lincoln	68	London	57
Leggit	114	Lindauer	68	Long	13, 20, 26, 45, 48
Leguire	67	Linde	68		68, 128, 145, 147, 149
Legure	67	Linderman	68		150, 162, 165, 190, 200
Lehey	67	Lindly	13	Lonsdale	68
Lehman	67	Lindsay	58, 68	Looley	68
Leibert	67	Lindsey	129, 131	Loomis	68, 162
Leidy	67	Lindsley	14	Looney	68, 98, 111
Leigh	48	Lineback	94	Loop	68
Leighty	104	Linell	121	Loots	20
Leiman	67	Linezey	155	Lope	68
Leitzman	67	Linge	68	Lopez	68
Lelland	67	Lingo	12	Lorance	12, 13, 68
Lemay	85	Linhart	68	Lorgin	68
Lemmon	67, 76	Linkhauer	68	Lorican	162
Lemmons	76, 83, 87, 110	Linley	18	Lorne	68
Lemon	67, 84	Linn	58, 68	Lorsh	68
Lemontn	67	Linnell	115	Lory	68
Lenahan	67	Liotard	68	Lott	88
Lenard	188	Lipp	68	Love	29, 44, 48, 68, 75
Lence	16	Linskey	68		115, 149, 190, 200
Lenigen	67	Linu	126	Loveall	99
Lenke	67	Linville	68	Lovejoy	68
Lebbib	67	Lippincott	155	Lovelady	198
Lenow	67	Lippman	68	Lovell	68
Lentz	130	Lipscomb	14	Loverett	16
Leonard	67	Lisenby	13	Loves	154
Leopold	67	Lisle	14, 15, 16, 21	Lovett	176
Leroy	116	Little	147	Loving	68, 162
Lesslie	184	Little	14, 15, 27, 44	Lovitt	17
Lester	85		68, 83, 89, 117	Low	42
Letchell	67		121, 147, 162	Loward	162
Letson	67	Littlefield	68	Lowe	14, 15, 17, 20
Leuch	67	Littlejohn	162	Loweinstein	68
Leuprei	67	Littleton	68	Lowenstein	68
Leveck	67	Littrell	145	Lowery	196
Levey	67	Lively	173	Lowland	68

Lowrance	68, 118	Madegan	69	Mannaham	87
Lowrence	15	Madigan	69	Manning	11, 12, 13, 70
Lowry	47	Madison	14, 69		89, 112, 170
Loyd	12, 13, 19, 187	Mageveny	69	Mansferd	70
Loyde	20	Maggiolo	69	Mansfield	70, 120, 173
Lrrkins	194	Maginley	69	Mansford	70
Lu	154	Maguire	70	Mansufee	110
Lubrie	68	Mahaffy	70	Mantlo	94
Lucarine	68	Mahan	70, 75, 80, 112	Mantooth	195
Lucas	16, 68, 127		113, 121, 173	Manuel	70
Luck	17		174, 175, 178	Manville	77
Luckett	68	Maher	70	Mara	70
Lucky	165	Mahler	70	Marable	184
Lucy	162	Mahon	70, 120, 176	Marawski	70
Ludwig	68	Mahoney	70, 92	Marberry	12, 14
Luff	68	Mailbard	70	March	70
Luhén	68	Maill	70	Marchant	176
Lukens	155	Mainard	80	Marchbank	83
Lull	68	Mainer	126	Marchbanks	83
Lullman	68	Maingault	70	Marchutz	70
Lumpkin	105	Majo	70	Marcum	80
Lumpkins	76, 105	Majors	3, 11, 12, 21	Marcum	16
Luna	98	Makin	70	Marencer	70
Lunday	96	Malatesta	70	Maret	70
Luney	17	Malburn	53	Margan	70
Lunn	68	Malcaha	70	Margerum	70
Lusic	29	Maley	70	Mariss	70
Lusk	29	Malher	70	Markham	70
Luster	74, 122	Malinsee	70	Marks	70, 85
Luter	128, 129, 130, 131	Mall	70	Markum	89
Luther	165	Mallard	13, 14, 15, 19	Marle	70
Lutz	68	Mallory	70	Marler	18
Luzarde	68	Malocklin	70	Marley	70
Lyde	68	Malogan	70	Marmon	70
Lyden	68	Malone	11, 26, 70	Marr	12, 13, 149
Lyines	68		95, 190	Marre	70
Lyle	145	Maloney	70	Marriott	45
Lyn	165	Malory	121	Marsh	17, 25, 43, 70
Lynch	46, 55, 68	Malsi	70	Marshall	11, 12, 14, 15
	129, 195	Malzer	70		70, 83, 92, 127
Lynn	19, 68	Man	122	Mart	6
Lyon	68, 88, 112	Manar	80	Martan	70
	157, 175	Manchina	70	Martin	11, 13, 14, 19
Lyons	47, 68, 112	Mancourt	70		20, 21, 25, 26, 29, 44
Lyston	68	Manear	17		70, 79, 86, 89, 96, 148
Lyter	68	Maney	83		162, 165, 166, 171, 174
Lyttaker	150	Mangan	70	Marton	70
Mabry	50	Mangram	16	Marsh	12
Macenterfer	54	Mangrum	173	Mason	17, 18, 70, 126
Mack	47, 69	Maniffee	165		127, 155, 162, 172
Mackelbury	127	Manigan	70	Massa	20, 70, 80
Mackey	69, 127	Manis	44, 85, 88	Massey	46, 70, 74, 176
Maclin	110	Manix	70	Maswell	11
Macon	126	Mankins	15	Matchette	70
Madage	69	Manley	70	Matheny	112, 113
Madaline	69	Manly	11, 12, 13, 70	Mathews	70, 80
Madden	69	Mann	46, 52, 70	Mathis	46, 158
Maddox	47, 69, 156, 198		77, 127	Matson	70

Matte	70	McCarthy	68	McCutchin	178
Matthews	14, 41, 83, 89	McCarty	68, 132	McDaniel	55, 83, 90, 91
	110, 165, 172	McCarver	18		150, 177, 195, 200
Mattingly	70	McCary	82, 93	McDaniels	90
Mattox	127	McCaslin	154	McDaval	69
Mauer	70	McCastillo	68	McDavid	74, 75, 119
Mauerer	70	McCastin	84		162, 176
Maulden	172	McCauley	68, 69	McDavit	69
Mauldin	96, 118, 122	McCay	199	McDermott	69
	174, 176, 177	McClain	84, 108, 154	McDonald	69, 80, 195
Maupin	196	McClains	15	McDonell	69
Mauss	70	McClanahan	69, 144	McDonnell	69, 121
Maxey	86	McCland	144	McDonold	69
Maxwell	6, 15, 79, 197	McClannahan	45	McDonough	69
May	6, 46, 70	McClelland	69	McDougal	49
	165, 186	McClenachan	45	McDougald	49
Maydwell	70	McCleskey	47	McDowell	11, 69
Mayer	70	McClintock	197	McDugald	89
Mayers	70	McCloud	88	McEllany	69
Mayfield	12, 13, 16	McClure	11, 18, 46, 48	McElrath	26
	43, 189, 198		50, 69, 162	McElroy	12, 88, 196
Maynard	70, 80	McClusky	176	McElry	176
Mayo	99	McComas	69	McElwee	165
Mayor	70	McCombs	69, 186	McElwrath	13
Mays	17, 70, 74	McCommon	69	McEntarfer	54
	113, 115	McConley	162	McEnturff	54
Maythis	165	McConnel	12, 190	McEvoy	69
Mazorralli	70	McConnell	69, 96, 162	McEwen	86
Mazwell	80		177, 186	McFadden	69, 165
McAdams	17, 92, 93	McConnolly	69	McFall	190
McAdoo	40, 192, 194	McCool	17	McFarlan	171
McAdow	83	McCorkle	113, 114	McFarland	13, 15, 19
McAlexander	68		116, 119, 173		45, 69, 118
McAlister	68	McCorley	165	McFerrin	45, 88
McAlister	162	McCormack	69	McFever	74
McAlwee	165	McCormick	69	McFutire	69
McAmy	19	McCou	178	McGaha	48
McAndally	190	McCourt	69	McGann	69
McAnnaly	68	McCowin	13	McGaugh	49, 111
McAnnully	197	McCown	69	McGuaghey	114, 126, 179
McAule	68	McCoy	10, 69, 74, 75	McGee	11, 45, 69, 162
McBean	68		76, 98, 112, 114, 115	McGehe	69
McBette	68		116, 117, 120, 121, 171	McGehee	162
McBride	15, 45, 68, 190		173, 177, 178, 179	McGill	19, 88
McBroom	85, 86, 88	McCracken	69, 83	McGinley	69
McCabe	68, 86		113, 114, 197	McGinnis	69, 112, 114
McCain	27, 68, 100	McCran	69		116, 118, 173, 178
McCaleb	162	McCree	13, 69, 147	McGinta	69
McCall	68	McCrory	13, 110	McGlochlin	86
McCalla	123	McCullers	69	McGowan	10, 69, 126
McCalley	162	McCulley	11	McGowen	15
McCam	80	McCulloch	87, 88	McGown	45, 48
McCamy	20		172, 176	McGrann	69
McCaninch	68	McCullough	198	McGrath	69
McCann	68, 190	McCully	162	McGregor	12, 46, 69
McCannaly	68	McCur	69	McGrew	12, 14, 21, 162
McCardell	68	McCurry	94	McGruer	69
McCarrol	18	McCutchen	177	McGuffy	80

McGuinn	94	McMahon	69, 190	Medling	83
McGuire	165	McMakin	69	Meehan	70
McGuyre	12	McMaster	69	Meek	70
McHaney	47	McMinn	165	Meens	118
McHenry	69	McMour	110	Mehan	70
McHugh	69	McMullen	12, 69	Mehen	70
McIlvain	69	McNabb	69	Meincke	70
McIlvan	155	McNair	69	Melbourne	53
McIlwee	165	McNairy	165, 166	Melcher	70
McInnes	69	McNally	147	Melish	70
McInterfeer	54	McNamara	69	Mellegan	70
McIntire	190	McNary	69	Mellersh	70
McIntosh	146	McNeal	162, 165	Mellesch	70
McInturf	54	McNeall	114	Mellhough	70
McInturffs	54	McNear	69	Mellon	89
McIntyre	69	McNeely	188	Melton	88, 149, 197, 200
McIver	162, 165, 166	McNew	12	Melville	129
McIvers	165	McNicholas	69	Mendel	70
McKain	126	McNiel	18	Mendeler	70
McKamey	77, 78, 89	McNulta	69	Menken	70
McKartta	69	McNulty	69	Menkes	70
McKay	122, 199	McNutt	56	Menler	71
McKee	121, 179	McOlive	11	Menzies	177
McKelley	114	McPantilin	69	Mercer	122
McKenna	69	McPartlin	69	Mercery	9
McKennie	162	McPartly	69	Merchant	15, 118
McKensy	122	McPeake	16	Merchison	162
McKenzie	46	McPherson	12, 69	Meredith	46
McKoen	69		127, 175	Merewether	122
McKeogh	69	McQuestion	13, 14, 15	Merideth	165
McKeon	69	McQuilley	69	Meridith	46
McKeskey	173	McQuistian	15	Meriweather	122
McKim	69	McRae	190	Meriworth	122
McKinley	186	McRee	147	Merman	71
McKinly	13	McRuthers	87	Merrell	20, 71, 97
McKinney	50, 69, 98	McSheyn	178	Merret	89
	100, 115, 122, 178	McSpadden	162	Merrill	97
McKinsey	11	McSweeney	69	Merriman	70
McKinstanzer	69	McWhirter	99	Merriot	196
McKissick	187	McWhorter	48	Merrit	71
McKnight	74, 83, 115	McWhorton	127	Merryman	88
	119, 121, 165	McWilliams	190	Mesick	71
McLain	21	Meacham	70	Messinger	71
McLaughlin	14, 69, 186	Mead	70	Metcalf	71
McLean	69, 127, 165	Meador	183	Methvin	162
McLeary	127, 165	Meador	183	Mey	71
McLellan	69	Meadows	11, 12, 14, 88	Meyer	71
McLemore	69, 162		147, 175	Meyers	71
	164, 165, 166	Meander	70	Michael	20, 71
McLeskey	121, 171	Means	70	Michaux	9
	174, 175	Mears	85, 88, 89	Michel	71, 122
McLesky	120, 171, 175	Meath	70	Michot	71
McLin	86	Mebane	162	Mickle	71
McLloed	126	Meckinturfer	54	Mier	71
McLoflin	69	Medcalf	20, 165	Miers	71
McLoid	126	Medford	85	Mifflin	175
McMackin	49, 97	Medley	146	Milam	116, 121, 177
McMahan	11, 69	Medlin	103, 146	Milborn	53

Milbourne	104	Monaghan	71	Morrow	11, 22, 72
Miles 19, 71, 85, 88,	100	Monahan	71		73, 123
Milford	108	Moncreif	71, 144	Morse	72
Millant	71	Money	89	Morteau	9
Millar	71	Monnier	71	Mortimer	72
Millard	88	Monor	127	Mortimore	72
Millegan	71, 83	Monroe	71, 145	Morton	9, 13, 18, 56
Miller 7, 10, 11, 12, 19		Montague 47, 71, 162, 165			72, 149, 198
25, 28, 29, 55, 61, 71		Montedonico	71	Mosby	72
74, 76, 85, 88, 112		Monteverde	71	Moseby	72
113, 114, 116, 117, 118		Montgomery 11, 12, 15, 71		Moseley	11, 13, 14
119, 120, 126, 127, 144		75, 87, 96, 110, 120		Mosely	17, 18, 58
147, 155, 165, 173, 174		165, 171, 173, 174, 190		Moses	72
Milliard	71	Montieth	71	Mosier	150
Milligan	83, 84	Montrose	75	Mosir	150
Milliken	72	Moody 12, 43, 71, 165		Mosley	15, 72, 93, 127
Millings	20	Mooks	71	Moss	16, 20, 21, 52
Mills	70, 112, 117	Moon 14, 16, 71, 85, 87			72, 80, 116
	177, 178	Mooney	71	Motunt	17
Milsford	122	Moony	71	Moulder	16
Milton	15, 71, 190	Moor	71	Mount	177
Mimbs	47, 196	Moore 9, 11, 12, 13, 14		Mower	72
Mimeyer	71	15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 27		Moyers	72
Minderman	71	48, 50, 57, 71, 74, 75		Moyston	72
Mingers	29	76, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87		Muckleroy	159, 188
Mingle	83	88, 92, 96, 108, 112		Mudd	56
Minis	71	121, 122, 123, 126, 132		Muer	72
Mink	71	133, 145, 168, 172, 173		Mugnier	72
Minor	71, 105	175, 177, 186, 190		Mulby	72
Minter	26	193, 194		Muldoon	72
Minton	95, 113, 121	Moorney	119	Mulford	72
Mintz	71	Mooser	71	Muliken	126
Minx	71	Moppin	11, 20	Mulkerns	72
Misenheimer	13	Moran	71	Mulkin	72
Miskelly	173	Moreland	71	Mulky	29
Mitchell	71, 73, 83, 84	Morewell	169	Mullan	72
85, 86, 97, 104, 113		Morgan 12, 13, 17, 18, 19		Mullen	72
122, 165, 180, 186		46, 71, 84, 85, 88		Mullenix	92
188, 190, 191, 194		90, 144, 149, 162		Mullens	19, 72, 88, 187
Mitchells	71, 162	165, 166, 174, 186		Muller	72
Mix	71	Morgand	71	Mulligan	72
Mizell	71	Morian	71	Mullin	72, 85, 86
Mobley	71, 150	Moriarty	71	Mullinase	83
Moder	71	Morman	19	Mullins	12, 19, 72, 89
Modesitt	6	Mormann	71	Mulloynay	72
Moergel	71	Morningstar	71	Mulvana	72
Moffett	167	Mornson	72	Munson	72
Moffit	71	Mororrey	72	Muntersahank	72
Mogahan	71	Morrearty	72	Murchison	47
Mohler	56	Morris 11, 13, 14, 16, 18		Murdock	93
Moin	71	19, 40, 72, 89, 92, 97		Murdough	117
Moiston	71	114, 127, 148, 155		Murphey	72, 162
Molitor	71	162, 165, 174, 190		Murphree	13, 43
Moller	71	Morrisay	72	Murphrey	17, 19
Molloy	71	Morrisey	72	Murphy	43, 72, 119
Momans	71	Morrison 18, 21, 72, 94		Murrah	72
Mome	71	100, 117, 126, 190		Murray 18, 21, 29, 53, 72	
					76, 165, 166, 172

Murrell	58, 184	Neumiar	72	Norton	11, 72, 190
Murry	72, 165	Nevill	72	Norvell	12, 13, 187
Murtaugh	72	Neville	105	Norwood	45, 72
Muse	11, 16, 18, 20	Nevils	72	Notgrass	190
Musetti	72	Nevins	83	Novitzki	72
Mush	72	New	87	Nowell	122, 149, 165
Mussgrove	17	Newbern	122, 123	Nowlen	122
Musso	72		162, 165	Nowlin	13, 17
Must	72	Newbill	12	Nubern	122
Mustgrove	17	Newbolo	165	Nubling	9
Myatt	80	Newingham	165	Nudham	72
Myer	72	Newkirk	127	Nuetzel	72
Myers	44, 72, 93	Newman	72, 127	Nulme	72
	126, 165	Newmeir	72	Nunly	18
Myres	11, 72	Newsom	72, 162	Nunn	113, 120, 172
Nagal	72	Newsome	14, 17, 19	Nuss	72
Nagle	72	Newton	14, 15, 20, 99	Nutt	20
Nail	62		149, 187	Nutterfield	111
Nailor	13	Newturn	17	Oakes	11
Nairon	12, 13	Nichol	12, 13, 14, 16, 74	Oakley	134, 190
Nally	72	Nicholas	16, 20, 72, 186	Oates	148
Nance	15, 17, 145, 186	Nichols	20, 48, 72, 83	Oats	148
Napier	149, 150, 200		86, 87, 97, 129	Oberat	134
Nappin	20		152, 165, 174	Oberley	134
Nardi	72	Nicholson	72, 126	Oberlin	134
Nash	13, 72, 74, 75		146, 155	Obermier	134
	115, 116, 117, 118	Nicks	17, 150	O'Brian	134
	120, 171, 174, 179	Nicolini	72	O'Brien	134
Naslor	72	Nikkel	49	O'Brine	134
Nathan	72	Nipgen	72	O'Broien	134
Nation	99, 199	Niscon	190	O'Bryan	134
Naylor	149	Nite	95	O'Callahan	134
Neal	16, 72, 89, 115	Nix	25, 26, 126, 150, 196	O'Chiltree	160
	127, 176, 187	Nixon	72, 116, 119	O'Connell	134
Neale	165	Noaks	88, 89	O'Conner	134
Nealey	111	Noble	72, 149	O'Connor	134
Nealis	72	Nobles	47, 100	Odum	184
Neathery	146, 196	Noblett	19	Odel	176
Nebrick	72	Noe	79	Odell	134
Needham	190	Noel	72, 149, 198	Odiam	134
Neel	5	Noell	46	Odlum	134
Neeley	16, 19, 20, 146	Nolan	10, 72	Odom	83, 84, 88
Neely	13, 19, 84, 85	Nold	26		113, 150
	86, 88, 162, 171	Nolen	60, 61, 72	O'Donnell	134
	174, 178, 190	Nooe	72	O'Donner	134
Neeseman	48	Noonan	72	O'Donold	134
Nehl	72	Norblett	19	O'Dwyer	134
Neice	18	Norfleet	72, 111, 184	Oertel	134
Neil	11, 14, 16, 21, 46	Norman	18, 72, 74	Offner	134
Neill	45, 199		165, 186	O'Gara	134
Nelland	72	Norment	179, 190	Ogborn	155
Nelson	12, 14, 19, 20	Normon	15	Ogden	134
	50, 72, 100	Norrington	171	Ogles	84
Nesbit	162	Norris	72, 110, 111	Oglesby	43
Nesbitt	126	North	115, 149, 200	Oglevey	16
Ness	72	Northent	84	Ogliavie	186
Nestor	72	Northrop	72	Oglisby	43

O'Hanley	134	Ozier	165	Pasmore	134
O'Hara	134	Ozment	118	Passworth	134
O'Herram	134	Pace	12, 13, 48, 87, 90	Pate	17, 113, 116
O'Herron	134		114, 122, 134, 171, 172		117, 120
Oisheo	134		173, 176, 178, 191	Paterson	134
Okey	134	Pacely	122	Patitler	15
Old	134	Packer	134	Paton	135
Oldenburg	134	Packett	120	Patrick	17, 76, 85
Oldham	134	Packwood	82	Patten	135
Oldridge	134	Padish	15	Patterson	12, 17, 20, 89
Olds	114	Page	114, 125, 134		113, 135, 165, 166, 191
Olison	134		148, 153, 165	Patton	16, 18, 76, 79
Oliver	5, 16, 86	Pagett	134		81, 82, 83, 87, 88
	122, 134	Paggett	134		119, 132, 165, 179
Olliver	134	Pague	84	Paul	135, 155
Olney	104	Pahst	134	Pauling	13
Olomon	134	Paine	16, 26, 134	Paulk	83
Olony	134	Painter	44, 134	Pawling	135
O'Mahoney	134	Paisley	122	Paxson	155
O'Morrison	134	Palmer	112, 134	Payne	11, 14, 97
O'Neal	16, 97, 134, 173	Palmore	117		114, 135, 165, 175
O'Neil	17, 134	Pandres	134	Payton	191
O'Netto	134	Pannell	20	Peace	135
Oppenhimer	134	Panter	44	Peach	145, 162
Oppersseimer	134	Panther	44	Peacock	12, 13
Oran	150	Parcus	134	Peak (Peake)	8
Ordway	134	Pardin	134	Peal	114
Orgill	134	Pargar	134	Pearce	96, 135, 166
Orich	20	Parham	134	Pearman	108
O'Riley	134	Paris	89	Pearson	16, 17, 19
Orlopp	134	Park(e)	103, 134, 191		20, 135
Orne	134	Parker	12, 13, 18, 19, 20	Pease	135, 150
Orr	13, 16, 18, 83, 85		84, 86, 87, 95, 98, 118	Peck	135
Orrick	20, 59		134, 172, 179, 191	Pedigo	80, 135
Orrison	134	Parkhurst	134	Pedow	166
Ortner	18	Parks(es)	18, 74, 75, 76	Peebles	135
Osbern	134		100, 103, 105, 112, 113	Peedon	86
Osborn	100		114, 115, 116, 117, 119	Peel	93
Osbourn	11		120, 212, 134, 165	Peeler	83
Osburn	14, 50, 127		166, 171, 172, 173	Peery	171, 178
Ostean	15, 17, 21		174, 175, 178, 179	Pegram	46, 196
Oswald	134	Parlin	134	Pelham	85, 96, 135
Otto	134	Parnell	75, 112, 115	Pellican	135
Oury	25		174, 178	Pendar	135
Outlaw	122	Parott	122	Pendelton	135
Overcast	13	Parr	60, 61, 112, 175	Pender	135
Overhauser	134	Parrish	50, 76, 126	Pendergast	135
Ovis	13		131, 134, 172	Pendergrass	83, 97
Owen	13, 15, 52, 57, 83	Parrot(t)	122, 134	Pendergrast	97
	84, 89, 126, 134, 162	Parsley	97, 183	Pendleton	9, 60, 135
Owens	92, 165	Parson	14	Penelton	85, 87
Owings	57	Parsons	14, 42	Penesi	135
Owings	57	Partin	134	Penn	135
Owlan	134	Partley	134	Pennington	44, 112
Ozborn	186	Partlow	108		115, 155
Ozbourn	48	Parton	89	Penny	98
Ozely	18	Pashel	16	Pennycough	80

Penter	44	Pierce	6, 56, 92, 93, 94	Popejoy	11
Peplow	135		96, 114, 115, 119, 171	Poplin	15, 16
Pepper	11, 135		173, 175, 176, 186, 191	Popstring	135
Pera	178	Pierotti	135	Porter	16, 17, 54, 113
Perdy	13	Pifer	135		115, 116, 117, 118
Peres	135	Pigeon	135		119, 120, 127, 135
Peritz	135	Piggeo	135		171, 174, 177, 191
Perkins	19, 47, 50	Piggot	135	Porterfield	84
	135, 176	Pike	135	Portmaster	135
Perl	135	Piland	76	Posey	17
Perona	135	Pile(s)	45, 176	Poston	135, 171, 172
Perpoli	135	Pilleul	135		174, 177, 178, 179
Perrin	24	Pillow	110, 162, 165, 190	Poterfield	86
Perry	15, 88, 120	Pinkerton	14, 15, 88	Potesta	135
	135, 149, 176	Pinkston	113, 171	Potter	17, 135
Perryman	87	Pinnie	135	Potts	135, 162
Persel	19	Pinson	100, 125, 196	Poundis	15
Person(s)	162, 165, 166	Pipkins	115	Pounds	16
Pesiea	135	Pitchford	127	Powder	135
Pesthof	135	Pitman	88	Powel	12, 15, 89
Peters	46, 94, 135	Pitt	185	Powell	5, 9, 13, 20, 44
Peterson	99, 113	Pittard	86		46, 55, 99, 112, 113
	119, 135	Pittman	74, 135		118, 119, 126, 135, 147
Pettis	14	Pitts	12, 13, 18, 43		166, 177, 179, 195
Pettit	135		75, 119, 175	Power	135
Petty	84, 88, 114, 153	Plant	166	Powers	29, 114, 115
Pew	88	Platt	113, 116		135, 162
Peyton	86, 191	Pleasant	166	Poynor	128, 129, 130
Pfannenstiehl	135	Pleisch	135	Prater	85
Pfunfert	135	Pleitz	135	Pratt	19, 47, 78, 108
Phein	135	Plitz	135	Prence	135
Phelp(s)	95, 129	Plumer	79	Prentice	80
Phemister	135	Plumlee	52	Prescoe	191
Phievand	135	Plummer	135	Prescott	135
Philips	95, 111	Podesta	135	Presgrove	118
Philler	135	Poe	111	Presnall	93
Phillippi	135	Poff	88	Press	135
Phillips	10, 12, 13, 14	Poffenbarger	182	Pressgrove	14
	15, 17, 18, 19, 75, 85	Poffenberger	182	Preston	29, 85, 135
	86, 88, 95, 116, 120, 135	Pogue	47	Prevett	135
	146, 150, 173, 195, 200	Pohl	135	Prewett	12, 19
Phillpot(t)	14, 165	Poindexter	82	Prewit	124
Philmott	135	Poiner	135	Prewitt	6, 108, 124, 150
Philpott	20	Pointer	45	Price	5, 12, 13, 17, 22
Phinney	135	Points	150		23, 45, 55, 84, 85
Phoebus	135	Poisy	12		94, 96, 135, 154, 155
Piagio	135	Polk	19, 135, 153, 162		165, 166, 179, 186, 198
Piccoli	135		165, 166, 169, 191	Prichard	75, 76, 80
Pickard	126, 191	Pollan	14		112, 113, 114, 115
Pickel	16	Pollard	13, 19, 135		117, 120, 121, 173
Pickens	17, 18, 78, 94	Pollett	83	Priest	135, 150
	95, 165, 180, 191	Pollock	19, 20, 97, 135	Prieto	135
Pickerell	135	Polston	74, 178	Prim(m)	135
Pickerill	135	Pomphrey	41	Primrose	14, 15
Picket(t)	136, 145, 148	Pool	135, 173	Prince	16, 19, 20
Pickins	175	Poorhouse	12		100, 135
Pickle	17	Pope	15, 86, 127, 135	Prints	100
			181, 184, 191, 196	Pritchard	95, 184

Pritchell	126	Quinn	27, 136	150	Rawlings	136, 163
Pritchett	115, 116	Quirk		136	Ray	15, 16, 17, 19, 20
Pritz	135	Rackley		89		74, 75, 113, 114, 115
Privett	115, 172	Raden		11		116, 136, 145, 171
	174, 177	Radesky		136	Raybern	120
Privott	76	Radford	17, 97,	200	Rayburn	12
Proby	19	Radgesky		136	Rayfield	136
Prock	113	Rafferty		136	Read	115, 122, 136, 186
Proctor	17	Ragan	73, 109, 136,	166	Reade	9
Frontsman	162	Ragio		136	Readick	15
Proudfoot	135	Ragland	122,	165	Ready	87
Prowell	49	Ragsdale	11, 12, 155,	186	Reagan	80
Proyer	20	Raguzin		95	Reakut	136
Pruce	17	Rahoss		136	Reamer	136
Prude	122	Raidy		136	Reams	136
Pruder	122	Raikis		136	Reaves	8, 13, 14
Pruit(t)	44, 124	Railly		136		16, 18, 19
	125, 150, 198	Raines	29,	136	Reckord	136
Prunty	6	Rainey	122, 136, 171,	191	Records	127
Pryor	10, 44, 93	Rainie		122	Rector	94
	136, 166	Rains	84, 109,	110	Redd	23, 166
Puckett	14, 136		111, 166, 180,	181	Reddick	40, 74, 75, 119
Pugh	44, 117	Rainwaters		13		120, 136, 173, 177, 178
	162, 185, 188	Rainy		19	Redding	113, 117, 118
Pullem	93	Rajia		136		166, 172, 173, 174
Pulley	196	Rajoux		136	Reddy	136
Pulliam	136, 166	Rakes		136	Redford	136
Pullin	136	Ralla		136	Redick	120
Pura	178	Ralls		171	Redwine	136
Purcell	153	Ralph		127	Reece	20, 121
Purdau	136	Ralston		96	Reed	12, 16, 17, 19
Purdee	118	Rambo	17, 76,	112		21, 83, 84, 86, 88, 100
Purdy	175		116, 172,	177		112, 114, 115, 116, 118
Pursell	115	Rames		122		122, 136, 173, 177
Purviance	136	Ramey		122	Reeks	129, 130
Puryear	146	Ramsey	17, 76, 86,	98	Reel	191
Pusa	178		111, 136, 162, 166,	186	Rees	86
Pusley	136	Randal(1)		114, 136	Reese	136, 166, 196
Puthof	136	Randell		136	Reeves	21, 89, 113
Putman	16	Randle		136		122, 127, 136
Putzel	136	Randolph	17, 75, 119,	136	Regner	136
Pye	136	Raness		122	Rehbeen	136
Pyland	74, 177	Rankin		12, 117	Rehbein	136
Pylant	17	Rankins		15	Rehkipf	136
Pyle	127	Ransdale		155	Rehoe	136
Pyles	45, 47	Ransome		15	Reichenbucher	136
Pyne	136	Rapert		130	Reid	100, 126
Quaker	116	Rapp		136		136, 169, 170
Quarles	83, 136	Rasbury		115	Reide	126
Queiralle	136	Rass		14	Reidity	136
Quiddy	11	Raub		136	Reilly	136
Quigley	136	Rauh		136	Reily	136
Quilfeldt	136	Ravanall		136	Reinhart(dt)	136
Quimby	110, 155, 191	Ravanell		136	Reinig	136
Quinan	136	Ravenawis		136	Reinohagan	136
Quine	136	Ravenstein		136	Rembert	91
Quinlan	136	Rawles		76	Remlen	136

Rendlhuber	136	Ringer	137	Rogan	137, 162
Renfro	136	Ringwald	137	Rogers	2, 3, 8, 12, 13 15, 16, 18, 19, 46, 93 94, 137, 147, 172, 186 189, 191, 197
Renick	47	Rinkilin	137	Rogerson	137
Renkert	136	Rions	137	Rogun	137
Renner	44, 100	Rippy(ey)	21, 44	Roland	13, 196
Rennick	166	Rishardt	137	Rold	162
Renolds	136	Risk	137	Rollow	18
Reudlehuberg	136	Ritchie	166	Rolls	79
Revice	17	Rivard	137	Rolston	88
Reynolds	17, 18, 21, 45 46, 83, 114, 117 118, 136, 173, 191	Rivers	137	Romer	137
Rhea	79, 99, 162	Rives	95	Rommel	137
Rhine	136	Rivy	122	Rook	113, 186
Rhoads	78	Roane	186	Rooks	122, 177
Rhodes	136, 166	Roark(s)	162, 166	Roper	49, 97, 118, 120 123, 137, 187
Rians	181	Roach	27, 95, 137, 162	Rosa	43
Rice	86, 88, 96, 111 115, 136, 162, 176, 191	Roads	12, 116	Rose	18, 78, 88, 127 137, 148, 175
Rich	13	Roady	96	Roseborough	83
Richardet	136	Roane	18	Rosefeld	137
Richards	6, 17, 83 126, 136	Robb	137	Rosello	137
Richardson	74, 80, 84 88, 115, 119, 131 136, 162, 166, 196	Robbins	75, 137	Rosenbach	137
Richerson	21	Robean	137	Rosenbaum	137
Richey	166	Robenson	87	Rosenfeld	137
Richie	175, 179	Roberson	29, 100 126, 137, 172	Rosenstock	137
Richmond	112, 120, 136	Robert	20	Rosenthal	137
Richot	191	Roberts	10, 11, 12, 13 16, 17, 25, 26, 46, 57 76, 80, 85, 86, 88, 97 107, 114, 125, 137 146, 160, 166	Rosey	137
Richter	136	Robertson	9, 11, 12, 14 15, 18, 20, 74, 112 113, 114, 115, 119, 137 162, 166, 171, 173 176, 186, 188	Rosier	18
Rickert	136	Robeson	127, 137	Rosinsky	137
Riddens	117	Robin	191	Ross	13, 19, 21, 47, 96 109, 114, 118, 127, 137 162, 166, 169, 186
Riddle	82, 136	Robinson	58, 83, 87, 108 116, 117, 121, 126, 131 137, 166, 171, 195, 198	Rossenfeld	137
Riden	171	Robison	126, 137, 186	Rosser	137
Ridens	46, 74, 115	Robry	137	Rossi	137
Rider	136	Rocco	137	Roth	137
Ridge	84	Rochelle	97	Rotramel	18
Ridgeway	145	Rocket	137	Rounds	137
Ridings	46	Roco	137	Rounsavale	111
Ridley	191	Rodd	149	Rourk	137
Rien	136	Roddy	2	Roush	137
Ries	136	Rodes	137	Routly	178, 179
Riester	136	Rodgers	83, 84, 87, 127 137, 177, 197	Row	137
Rigdon	47	Rodner	137	Rowan	10
Riggins	11	Roe	29	Rowden	177
Riggs	18, 79, 136	Roehn	137	Rowe	137
Right	20, 136	Roesberg	137	Rowen	137
Rightsell	123	Roescher	137	Rowland	172
Rigsby	88	Roesenbaum	137	Rowley	137
Riley	26, 49, 122 137, 186			Roy	137
Rimmer	44			Roycroft	179
Rinehart	43			Rozenburg	137
Riney	122			Rubel	127
Ring	137			Rubert	137

Ruble	79	Sandifer	166	Schnepel	138
Ruby	166	Sanford	7, 59, 132	Schoenlaub	138
Rucker	14, 15, 86	Sangineti	137	Schooles	138
	86, 127, 186	Sangster	23, 137	Schoonover	138
Rucks	146	Sanguietti	138	Schrader	138
Rudisill	91, 137	Sani	138	Schradzki	138
Ruff	122, 137	Sankersby	138	Schrieving	138
Riffin	122, 123, 137, 162	Sanoner	138	Schrivner	89
Rugeley	81	Sanschus	138	Schroder	138, 156
Ruleman	137	Santer	138	Schuder	182
Rumazgotti	137	Sapp	85	Schule(r)	138
Runnalos	166	Sarranis	138	Schulz	138
Runyar	137	Sartora	138	Schurm	138
Rupp	137	Sartoris	138	Schutes	138
Ruser	137	Sartoruis	138	Schwander	138
Rushing	12, 13, 14, 15	Sasser	58	Schwartz	138
	16, 137	Sattalamachia	138	Schwoob	138
Russart	137	Satter	138	Schloss	138
Russel(1)	14, 17, 19, 46	Satterfield	149	Solley	138
	127, 137, 155, 16], 191	Sauer	138	Scott	2, 9, 11, 13, 15
Russett	137	Saulfrane	138		20, 85, 89, 99, 108, 119
Russworm	166	Sauls	40, 83		126, 127, 138, 148, 186
Rust	5, 55, 166	Saunders	106, 116	Scranton	138
Ruth	14, 137		138, 176	Scruggs	11, 12, 20, 162
Rutherford	100, 127	Saupt	138	Scudders	95
	137, 162, 197	Savage	45, 138	Scully	138
Rutledge	15, 52, 137	Savallo	138	Scurlock	127, 138, 166
Rutter	137	Savele	138	Seabrook	138
Ryan	26, 96, 128	Savile	138	Seahorn	200
	137, 184	Sawrie	174	Seal	138
Ryen	137	Sawyer	112, 138, 176	Sealey	138
Ryons	137	Saxon	138	Seals	89
Saber	137	Saxton	138	Searcy	11, 12, 138
Sacra	146	Sayers	50	Searight	138
Saddler	74	Saylar	138	Seats	127
Sadler	16, 87	Saylors	108, 154	Seaward	162
Saffal	87	Sayward	138	Seawell	87, 162
Safferrans	137	Scahill	138	Seawright	138
Saffrans	137	Scales	13, 18, 105, 162	Sebralla	138
Sagely	109	Scallions	117	Seches	138
Sahrp	12	Scanlan	138	Secrist	162
Sale	137	Scannell	138	Sedgely	87
Salisbury	62, 74	Scarborough	155, 167	Sedlick	138
	150, 177	Schaefer	138	Seeham	138
Salsberry	121	Schaeffler	138	Seehausen	138
Salziger	137	Schaffer	138	Seehorn	200
Sambucetti	137	Schaffner	138	Seelig	138
Sample(s)	12, 162	Schasser	138	Seesel	138
Sampson	75, 112	Scheider	138	Seessel	138
	117, 174, 175	Schenck	138	Sefurt	138
Samuel(s)	137	Schererzberg	138	Segel	138
Samuelson	137	Schifele	138	Seger	138
Sanderline	162	Schiffman	138	Segraves	176
Sanders	13, 14, 16, 49	Schleringer	138	Sehorn(e)	14, 200
	75, 98, 104, 112, 123	Schlersimer	138	Seibez	138
	127, 137, 199	Schmolz	138	Seidel	138
Sanderson	166	Schmuck	138	Self	117, 150, 162
Sandford	191	Schneider	138	Selger	138

Seligman	138	Shelley	138	Shumate	200
Sellers	73	Shelton	11, 43, 48, 50	Shurneyer	139
Sellf	76		76, 95, 116, 121, 126	Shuster	139
Selligman	138		145, 150, 162, 171	Shute	110
Selsby	74		175, 191, 195	Shuttleworth	139
Semmes	6	Shenker	138	Shwarc	139
Senter	158	Sheorn	200	Sick	11
Sering	138	Shepard	108	Sickler	139
Sessel	138	Shepherd	14, 17, 138	Sickles	139
Sessom	84	Shepperson	14	Siddall	166
Seveus	127	Sherburne	55	Siddon(s)	139
Sevier	177	Sheridan	138	Sides	139
Sevy	138	Sherrel(1)	84, 126	Siebert	145
Seward	138	Sherrod	21	Siech	100
Sexton	20, 87, 138	Sherry	138, 191	Siegrist	139
Seyfert	138	Shevelin	138	Sigman	197
Seymire	138	Shewmake	73	Signaigo	139
Seymon	138	Shide	138	Signigo	139
Seymour	166	Shields	183	Sigrist	139
Shackelford	172	Shievers	191	Sikes	16, 139
Shackelton	174	Shiffman	138	Sikler	139
Shackleford	187	Shinault	162, 166	Siler	139
Shadden	191	Shinn	6	Sillaman	139
Shaddy	17, 18	Ship	19	Silver	139
Shaff	138	Shipley	92, 93, 198	Silverberg	139
Shafler	138	Shipman	20	Sim (Simes) (Sims)	6, 13
Shallcross	155	Shipway	138		14, 17, 18, 25, 48
Shan(e)	16, 138	Shipwey	138		73, 83, 139, 162
Shanahan	138	Shirdan	139	Simister	139
Shanfield	138	Shirley	89, 108, 166	Simmis	178
Shanklin	11	Shivers	139	Simmons	10, 84, 100, 113
Shanks	80	Shlim	139		114, 139, 147, 148
Shanlay	138	Shloss	139		166, 175, 177, 178
Shanley	138	Shmalzried	139		184, 186, 191
Sharkey	138	Shneider	139	Simms	6, 113
Sharon	16, 17	Shockley	148, 199	Simon	139
Sharp	11, 12, 13, 15, 17	Shoemake(r)	75, 155	Simpkins	118
Sharpe	127, 138	Shoffner	21, 75, 175	Simpson	3, 12, 15, 19, 21
Shaw	3, 11, 16, 88, 97	Shofner	12, 19, 20		26, 87, 88, 108, 126
	123, 138, 153, 162	Shook	19, 20, 166		127, 139, 166, 179
	172, 175, 186, 196	Short	11, 14, 16, 20	Sims	114, 121, 131, 166
Shay	138		41, 179	Sinclair	41, 47, 148, 174
Shea	138	Shortell	139		176, 177, 178, 197
Shealey	138	Shoss	19	Sinderland	191
Shearman	123	Shover	139	Singletary	117
Shearwood	15	Showfeld	139	Singleton	13, 19, 20, 113
Sheath	138	Shropshire	58, 127		139, 172, 177
Sheehan	138	Shock	139	Singlition	139
Sheek	156	Shuckleworth	139	Sirmaster	144
Sheets	138	Shuffield	15	Sisk	20, 139
Shef	138	Shufford	139	Sisson	9, 127, 139, 150
Sheffield	173	Shulein	139	Sitler	189, 191
Shelby	85, 127, 138	Shultry	139	Sivley	13
	169, 179	Shultz	139	Sizemore	115
Shell	97, 138	Shulz	139	Skelton	44, 52, 127
Shellen	123	Shumaker	94	Skeshan	139
Shellenbaum	138	Shumard	139	Skidmore	13

Skiffington	175, 178	Snelling	12	Spore	140, 144
Skillern	123	Snew	139	Spradlin(g)	49, 100
Skinner	25, 166	Snoddy	19, 50, 100, 148	Spraggins	14
Skipper	74, 76, 120	Snow	8, 74, 98, 114	Springer	13, 14, 18
	171, 172		139, 147	Spurlock	89
Skipwith	139	Snowden	139	Spyvey	80
Skipwoth	175	Soap	126	Squire	9
Slammers	14	Solan	139	St. John	85, 86, 87
Slar	89	Solari	139	Stacey	50
Slater	119, 139	Solicitor	126	Stackhouse	155
Slaton	11, 76, 98	Solomon	18, 93, 139	Stacy	50, 83, 87
Slattery	139	Sonnomon	139	Staggs	18, 118, 120
Slaven	6	Sonntag	154	Staing	13
Slayton	176	Sope	126	Stallcup	117
Sledd	24	Sorenson	139	Stalliard	14
Sloan	139	Sorrell	116, 120	Stallings	17, 75, 177
Sloam	139		121, 174		178, 179, 184
Sloap	126	Sossman	139	Stamper	18
Slocum	139	Souets	116	Stamps	82, 172, 174
Slogan	139	Soule	127	Stanbridge	150
Sloop	45	Sour	139	Standefor	29
Smaill	139	Soute(r)	139	Standeford	127
Smale	7	Southen	166	Stanfield	16, 19, 189
Small	139, 166	Southern	86	Stanley	83, 84, 89
Smally(ey)	7, 186	Southerlan	126		94, 156, 162
Smalling	12	Southerland	75	Stansbury	154
Smarley	139	Southerlin	126	Stapleton	149
Smart	47	Southwell	139	Starett	116
Smedley	19, 155	Soverin	139	Stark	133
Smidey	139	Soward	166	Starkey	97
Smiley	128, 130, 139, 195	Sowel	89	Starks	132
Smith	3, 11, 12, 13, 14	Spain	44, 74, 75	Starnes	197
	16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 29	Spalding	123, 139	Starritt	196
	42, 44, 49, 75, 76, 79	Spallman	139	Statham	147
	80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87	Spane	44	Stations	17
	88, 89, 93, 95, 98, 100	Spangler	83	Stearns	110, 180
	103, 108, 109, 112, 114	Spann	20	Steel	13, 14, 86, 99, 195
	116, 117, 118, 120, 121	Sparkman	11, 99, 154	S_eele	189
	123, 126, 129, 139, 144	Spear(s)	11, 21	Steele	166, 195
	145, 147, 149, 153, 154	Specht	139	Steen	121, 174, 182
	155, 162, 166, 168, 172	Speckernagle	139	Steeple	10
	173, 174, 176, 178, 186	Speed	43, 139	Stegall	115, 119
	188, 191, 192, 199	Speigel	139		162, 186
Smither	127	Spelleman	139	Stem	15, 45, 48
Smithson	85, 89	Spence	9, 15, 118, 186	Stembridge	198
Smithwick	74, 174	Spencer	166, 186	Stephens	26, 83, 87
Smity	139	Spicer	84, 85, 88, 139		89, 100, 117
Smoot	139	Spickernagle	139	Stephenson	21, 90, 92
Smotherman	18, 24, 194	Spillman	139	Stepp	95
Smothermore	15	Spragan	187	Steptoe	29
Smus	190	Springfield	180	Stevens	11, 13, 14, 16
Smyth	126	Springs	150		17, 18, 19, 20, 116
Snabel	139	Spiro	139		126, 173, 178, 179
Snaderlin	166	Spitler	139	Stevenson	11, 16, 112
Sneed	162	Spitznegel	139		116, 172, 173
Snell	17, 19	Spivey	139	Steward	76
Sneller	139	Splann	46		

Stewart	11, 13, 17, 18	Streeter	18	Sweet(t)	140
	19, 20, 20, 80, 86	Strench	155	Swift	14, 118, 140, 186
	96, 109, 127, 150, 154	Strickin	76	Swindle	121, 131, 174
	155, 166, 186	Strickland	46, 184	Swinson	162
Sthlm	140	Stricklin	43, 45	Switzer	140
Stidham	166	Stringer	185	Swoop	86
Stidman	162	Strolenger	16	Swords	140
Stiger	140	Strong	16, 97	Swriver	12
Stiles	130, 140	Strother	166	Sykes	103, 140, 193, 194
Still	14, 129	Stroud	11, 84	Sylvester	140
Stilley	197	Stuart	9, 162, 166	Symmes (Symms)	6
Stillman	114, 140	Stubblefield	25, 166	Szerenyi	140
Stimitz	140	Stultz	140	Szlizewski	150
Stine	140	Stumm	140	Taber	87
Stinecipher	148	Stump	8	Tacke	15
Stinnett	13	Sturgis	140	Tackel	86
Stinson	16, 140	Sturgus	186	Taff (Taft)	140
Stith	162	Sturla	140	Tagg	140
Stitson	140	Suazo	199	Tait(e)	140, 189
Stittson	140	Sudberry	119	Talbert	11
Stix	140	Sudbury	119, 177	Talbot(t)	126, 140
Stochard	15	Sudrow	140		163, 166
Stockett	46	Suell	187	Talley	112, 113, 163, 195
Stockly	140	Sugg	60, 175	Talliferro	97
Stocton	140	Suggs	13, 16, 140	Tally	186
Stodard	140	Suircher	80	Tankerlsley	144, 191
Stoddard	140, 162	Sullivan	118	Tanner	100, 140
Stokea	11, 12, 18, 115	Sullen(s)	11, 82	Tansel	174
	140, 146	Sullins	88, 89	Tapley	14
Stolhart	140	Sullivan	86, 88, 89, 98	Tapp	97
Stolz	140		123, 127, 140	Tapscott	140
Stone	19, 20, 85, 88		150, 162, 198	Tapsy	86
	123, 126, 140, 149	Summers	83, 84, 98	Tarkington	117, 140, 178
	162, 166, 172, 200		140, 186	Tarrant	74, 75, 76, 114
Stonebraker	19, 140	Sumner(s)	83, 166		115, 116, 118, 119, 121
Stonecypher	8, 148	Sumpter	169		171, 172, 174, 175
Stoneman	83	Sumrow	178		176, 177, 178, 179
Story	14, 80, 104, 131	Sunerly	140	Tarver	184, 185
Stout	140	Surrington	127	Tarwater	20
Stovall	12, 140	Surycher	80	Tassman	140
Stover	12, 140, 146	Susmand	140	Tassy	86, 87
Stow	42	Suter	140	Tate	44, 89, 127, 166
Straback	140	Sutherland	140	Tatum	13, 150, 171
Straehl	140	Sutter	140		174, 175
Strain	75	Suttle	20	Tayler	127, 186
Stramler	109	Sutton	12, 15, 16, 18	Taylor	9, 12, 13, 14, 15
Strange	127, 140		19, 48, 86, 99, 140		19, 20, 29, 40, 50, 86
Strasler	140	Swain	76		87, 93, 94, 113, 119
Stassler	140	Swanberg	140		126, 140, 155, 160
Stratman	140	Swan(n)	140, 150, 188		162, 166, 167, 171
Strattan	140	Swanner	118		173, 175, 177, 191
Stratton	15, 16, 28	Swanson	17	Teaffe	140
	46, 140	Swayne	140	Teague	86, 87
Straughton	127	Sweat(t)	140	Teasley	85
Strauss	140	Sweeneu	140	Tebbetts	140
Strawn	120, 121, 173	Sweeny	140	Tedder	83

Tedford	197	Throughbang	127	Torrentine	16
Teel	17, 150	Thrower	84	Torrintine	14
Tefteller	57	Thurmel	141	Tosi	141
Tegarden	162	Thurmon	174	Totty	126
Tegder	140	Thurmond	76, 112, 115	Tourey	109
Telford	114		120, 121, 174	Towne(s)	147
Tell	140	Thurston	87, 90	Townsend	50, 75, 107, 141
Temple	14, 21, 127, 140	Thweatt	27	Townsley	141
Templeton	121, 140, 171	Tidwell	188	Towry	96, 146
Tenfel	140	Tiensch	141	Traber	141
Tenian	140	Tiger	141	Trabuco	141
Tenpenny	85, 86, 87	Tiggs	166	Trabue	141
Tepe	140	Tighe	141	Tracey	141
Terrell	5, 55, 162	Tignor	14	Tracy	141
Terrill	95	Tildesley	141	Trader	141
Terry	12, 16, 19, 20	Tilford	16	Trafton	141
	98, 120	Tilley	80	Trail	119
Tesdale	163	Tillison	141	Tramel	50
Teter	10	Tillman	11, 99, 172	Trammel(1)	43, 50, 198
Thacker	114, 127	Timmon	43, 186	Trantham	141
Thambliss	140	Tinchant	141	Trantwein	141
Thames	163	Tindall	11	Trapper	141
Tharp	162, 175	Tinesy	141	Trask	97
Thatcher	140	Tinkard	191	Travers	141
Theilan	140	Tinkenstein	141	Traves	86
Thetford	179	Tinkle	76	Travillion	146
Thilman	140	Tinsan	141	Travis	14, 26, 27, 85, 86
Thime	140	Tinsley	141	Trawin	141
Thirme	140	Tipper	18		
Thitford	179	Tippey	111	Traxler	21
Thoma	140	Tippitt	98	Tray	114
Thomas	11, 12, 13, 14, 15	Tipton	29, 126, 163, 164	Treat	141
	17, 19, 20, 43, 45, 50		166, 171, 172, 173, 174	Treleaven	141
	80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 91		175, 176, 178, 197	Tremain	141
	108, 112, 116, 119, 140	Tirbble	20	Trempe	141
	150, 176, 193, 194	Tisdale	162	Trentham	141
Thomason	15	Tisus	166	Trevathan	141
Thomasson	50	Titus	141, 166	Trezvant	163
Thompson	11, 13, 14, 16	Titzs	141	Tribble	18, 20
	17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 44	Tobin	141	Trice	17, 141
	45, 47, 74, 76, 85, 86	Todd	84, 85, 86, 87, 112	Trig	186
	88, 98, 116, 117, 123		116, 121, 123, 141, 171	Trigadlez	141
	125, 130, 140, 141, 144		173, 175, 176, 200	Trigg	141
	155, 163, 166, 171	Togue	85	Trimble	115, 141, 162
	176, 186, 189, 191	Toher	141	Trip	141
Thomson	217, 141	Tole	141	Troglio	141
Thormorton	11	Toliver	83	Trolenger	16
Thorn(e)	13, 17, 123	Tolliver	141	Trollenger	12, 19
Thornburgh	93	Tomlinson	46, 141, 155	Trott	19, 86, 87
Thornton	76, 141, 153	Tompkins	14, 141	Trotten	112
	155, 163, 166	Toff	141	Trotter	49, 166
Thorp	175	Toohey	141	Trouse	141
Thrailkill	188	Tools	141	Torut	141, 177, 178
Thrasher	166	Toomey	141	Troxler	21
Threadgill(all)	55	Topp	110, 141	Troy	75, 118, 175
Threlkeld	55	Torian	141	Trudeau	141
Throneberry	12	Torpay	141	Truelove	11

Trumell	20	Van Beak	141	Vint	141
Trusty	121	Van Buren	141	Vin Zandt	197
Tuck	14	Vance	11, 85, 86 100, 141	Vire	175, 178
Tucker	13, 15, 16, 75, 85 87, 89, 114, 115, 141 162, 166, 176, 177 178, 179, 186	Vancleve	12, 16	Voccaro	141
Tuckle	141	Vandergreff	88	Voegele	141
Tuertelo	141	Vandergriff	83	Voght	141
Tuft(s)	141	Vandiver	197	Vogt	141
Tuley	98, 141	Van Dyke	141, 195	Vogue	45, 100
Tull	53, 104, 149	Van Hide	141	Voindran	141
Tullis	13	Vanhooseer	89	Vollentine	141
Tully	186	Vanhorn	141	Volner	142
Tumlin	80	Van Leer	155	Von Beck	142
Tune	13, 14	Vanloc	163	Vondran	142
Tunley	85	Van Loon	141	Vondun	142
Tunnell	94	Vannoy	11, 79	Vredenburg	142
Turley	126, 127, 141	Van Pelt	141	Waddel	81, 142
Turman	20, 97	Van Ronkel	141	Waddle	187
Turnage	127, 141	Vansant	199	Waddy	142
Turnbull	141	Van Sicklin	141	Wade	8, 15, 16, 142, 155
Turner	2, 14, 15, 20, 28 29, 74, 75, 76, 87, 88 89, 85, 113, 119, 120 123, 141, 162, 163 166, 182, 191	Vanucci	141	Wadkins	142
Turney	178	Van Valkenburg	127	Wadley	14, 16
Turpin(e)	18, 19, 76 113, 115, 116, 118 119, 120, 167, 175	Van Zandt (Vanzant)	100 197, 199	Waggener	142
Turrentine	178	Vaper	84, 127	Waggner	142
Tuttle	141	Varley	141	Waggoner	142
Twitty	96	Varney	141	Wagner	29, 147
Twohig	141	Vasser	87	Wagster	11, 13, 74, 171 172, 174, 175
Tyler	27	Vaughan	46, 126	Waibel	142
Tyne	141	Vaughn	11, 12, 46, 141	Waite	12, 18
Tyson	123, 155	Vaught	141	Wakefield	17
Uhlman(n)	141	Veach	13	Wallace	142
Uldrick	108	Veith	141	Walcott	142
Ulis	20	Venable	9, 15, 18	Walde	142
Ullman	141	Vendig	141	Walden	7, 142, 168
Ulman	141	Venter	163	Walder	8
Ulrichs	141	Ventress	12	Waldon	142
Underhill	84	Venturini	141	Waldran	142
Underwood	15, 17, 86 89, 141, 184	Verhoff	141	Walk	163
Ungarethe	141	Verser	141	Walker	2, 3, 6, 10, 11 13, 16, 18, 19, 20, 26 43, 58, 75, 86, 87, 96 111, 112, 113, 115, 116 119, 123, 127, 142, 147 153, 166, 169, 172, 175 177, 179, 186, 196
Unna	141	Vespermann	141	Walkup	85
Upshaw	24, 44	Vestal	196	Wall	88, 142
Ussary	87	Via	177	Wallace	11, 12, 13, 14 19, 45, 86, 109, 113 115, 116, 121, 126, 142 149, 163, 175, 186
Ussory	42	Viar	172, 173, 175	Wallen	11, 198
Utley	27	Vicaro	141	Waller	11, 27, 53 142, 164, 166
Vail	119	Vicars	44, 141	Wallis	191
Valentine	141	Vicary	141	Walls	11, 75, 85 113, 177
Valle	185	Vick	120		
Vampelt	163	Vickery	15		
		Vickory	15		
		Vodotti	141		
		Vienna	141		
		Viggio	141		
		Vincent	15, 16, 45, 48 141, 146, 174		
		Vinzant	199		
		Vinson	16, 88, 146		

Walmsley	155	Webber	52, 84, 146	Westbrook	126, 142, 166
Walpole	196	Weber	142	Westbrooks	53, 82
Walser	142	Webster	20, 142, 145	Wester	155
Walsh	142	Wecha	142	Westermore	15
Walston	142	Weddle (Weddel)	198	Westfall	6
Walter	142	Wedgewood	142	Westfield	19
Walters	56, 98	Weeden	86	Westmoreland	187
Walton	114, 142, 155	Weekly	73	Westweather	91
Waltz	142	Weeks	40, 97	Wetherbee	142
Wamble	18	Weeshaup	142	Wetherill	142
Wammock	19, 20	Weigel	142	Wetter	143
Wampler	153	Weil	142	Wetzel	98, 145
Wangersheim	142	Weiler	142	Wexler	93, 143
Ward	15, 18, 20, 89, 91	Weilheit	142	Weyhe	143
	112, 120, 127	Weill(e)	142	Weyler	143
	142, 176, 191	Weir	142	Weyman	143
Warden	121, 142	Weirt	142	Whalen	143
Wardlow	14	Weiss	142	Whaley	131, 132, 133
Wardson	165	Welbing	142	Whapples	143
Ware	142, 155	Welboro	42	Wharey	83, 85
Warhium	142	Welbourn	121	Wharton	163
Warner	9, 14, 16	Welch	15, 19, 49	Whealan	143
	126, 142		142, 150	Wheat	17, 79
Warpole	118	Weld	142	Wheatley	126
Warrell	103	Welford	123	Wheaton	143, 162, 163
Warren	4, 12, 14, 18, 50	Welks	156	Wheelen	87
	54, 76, 86, 87, 88, 94	Weller	142	Wheeler	11, 14, 15, 16
	115, 119, 142, 173	Wellinger	142		44, 48, 56, 74
	177, 178, 186, 188	Wells	3, 15, 52, 74		143, 166
Warrick	83		98, 100, 142, 166	Wheelhouse	15
Warrington	142		174, 175, 178	Wheelock	143
Warthen	6, 50	Wellsford	123	Whelan	143
Warton	142	Welsford	123	Wheelock	143
Washburn	142	Welsh	142	Wherley	18
Washer	142	Welshire	142	Whipple	143
Washington	2, 123	Wemberly	146	Whister	160
Wasson	142	Wenboon	142	Whit	115
Wastcott	142	Wenderoth	142	Whitacre	46
Waterhouse	142	Wendile	142	Whit_ille	111
Waterman	142, 198	Wendlant	142	Whitaker	46, 93
Waters	58, 142, 154	Wentar	142	Whitamon	83, 87
Watkins	9, 13, 14, 17, 75	Wentworth	142	Whitby	43, 143
	112, 142, 155, 162	Were	142	White	6, 12, 14, 17, 18
	186, 198	Werkhoven	142		48, 79, 85, 113, 116
Watts	86, 127, 186	Werneck	142		117, 121, 123, 126, 127
Way	80, 142	Werner	142		143, 148, 163, 171, 174
Weakley	113, 120, 174	Wertham	50		176, 184, 186, 191, 195
Weakly	172	Werts	142	Whiteaker	46
Weatherford	15, 17, 128	Werwick	142	Whitehead	5, 15, 45
Weathers	117, 149, 200	Weschhay	142		55, 80, 163
Weaver	13, 15, 21, 76	Weshe	142	Whiteheard	188
	77, 98, 142	Wesley	14	Whitehorn	186
Web	126	Wessen	76	Whitely	85
Webb	12, 13, 14, 15, 17	Wesson	154, 166	Whitemore	143
	18, 54, 75, 142	West	12, 45, 84, 85	Whitenborg	143
	147, 150, 163, 166		94, 129, 142, 166, 167	Whitesell	7
	172, 173, 178, 191		169, 185, 186, 187	Whiteside	50

Whitey	143	Wilkison	143	Winsor	144
Whitfield	55, 83, 85, 87 88, 166, 186	Willard	79, 83, 85	Winter	144
Whithurst	123	Willbanks	16	Winstead	191
Whitis	112, 143	Willeford	143	Winters	114, 115 120, 144
Whitlock	85, 93	Willey	123	Winthrop	143
Whitman	14, 115, 143	Willhite	80	Wires	143
Whitmere	156	Willhoit	14, 20	Wiro	110
Whitmore	95, 143	Willia	76	Wirt	166
Whitney	14	William	194	Wise	19, 143
Whitsell	17	Williams	11, 12, 13, 14 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21 24, 29, 42, 58, 62, 76 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89 90, 92, 104, 108, 112 114, 115, 116, 118, 120 121, 124, 126, 127, 143 144, 146, 163, 166, 172 173, 176, 178, 179, 180 184, 191, 193, 200	Wiseman	20, 199
Whitsett	21			Wisener	14
Whitsitt	143			Wishart	143
Whitson	112			Wissner	143
Whittemore	172, 174			Wite	123
Whitten	142, 179			Witherbee	143
Whittington	172			Withersby	123
Whittle	112, 116, 117 120, 121, 171, 172, 175			Witherspoon	83, 84 112, 143
Whitworth	13, 16, 47 114, 163, 196	Williamson	173 43, 48, 75 90, 108, 112, 116 123, 143, 163, 166 171, 175, 177, 178	Withers	123
Whitworths	127			Witherspoon	179
Whorton	86, 123			Witkovsky	143
Whyte	163			Witkowsky	143
Wiber	143	Willis	80, 87, 96, 113 118, 123, 143	Witley	123
Wickersham	143			Witt	87, 94, 132, 133 143, 158, 199
Widener	13	Williva	114	Wittenberg	143
Widow	143	Willon	144	White	176
Wiegand	143	Willoughby	166	Wogmann	143
Wiener(s)	143	Wills	45, 144	Wolcott	143
Wiggins	15, 17, 18 130, 143	Willson	108	Wolf(e)	98, 143, 150
Wiggs	143, 146	Wilmore	163	Wolfenstein	143
Wikle	154	Wilsford	123	Wolker	11, 143
Wilbanks	143	Wilson	3, 13, 14, 15, 16 19, 25, 27, 48, 58, 62 83, 84, 91, 97, 99, 108 110, 111, 114, 116, 117 118, 120, 121, 123, 126 127, 131, 144, 149, 163 166, 174, 177, 186 191, 196	Woltering	143
Wilber	143			Womack	199
Wilbourn	74, 171			Wood	11, 12, 14, 15, 16 17, 19, 21, 23, 74, 76 84, 85, 87, 89, 116 121, 126, 143, 166 174, 177, 186
Wilburn	94, 143, 148			Woodard	19, 97, 112, 123 128, 129, 143, 163
Wilcox	143, 188	Wimberly	87, 144, 146	Woodbury	76
Wilder	143	Wimley	85	Woodcraft	9
Wildman	155	Winburn	144	Woodfin	13
Wileder	12	Winchester	144, 163	Woodford	143
Wiles	123, 143	Wind	144	Woodfork	166
Wiley	18, 123	Windsor	144, 166	Woodham	200
Wilford	123	Wine	144	Woodliff	163
Wilheit	143	Winery	144	Woodroof	186
Wilhelm	143	Winford	144	Woodruff	93, 143
Wilhite	94	Wing	144	Woods	44, 79, 114, 115 143, 166, 186, 189, 191
Wilhoit	15, 18, 19	Wingate	95	Woodside	75
Wilkerson	17, 95, 198	Wink	144	Woodson	9, 95, 127 143, 148
Wilkes	13, 116, 191	Winn	15, 57, 144, 191	Woodward	143
		Winner	144		
Wilkie	143	Winsett	14, 15		
Wilkins	114, 123, 126 143, 174, 194	Winslow	92		
Wilkinson	128, 129 130, 143				

Woodworth	143	Wuunder	144	York	144, 177, 179
Wookey	143	Wyant	144		182, 183
Woolbright	80	Wyatt	95, 120	Young	9, 12, 14, 18, 19
Woolmer	143	Wych	186		48, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88
Woosley	19	Wylie	144		108, 112, 123, 127, 144
Woothan	143	Wyman	144		147, 166, 172
Word	14, 86, 143	Wynegar	44		173, 174, 188
Woreland	143	Wynn	173, 191	Youngblood	84, 85, 89
Work	13	Wynne	76, 112, 113	Younger	12, 144
Workman	93, 147		114, 146	Youree	99
Worland	148	Wyrick	93	Yours	16
Worley	89, 125	Yager	144	Zanone	144
Wormley	143	Yamar	144	Zaricor	178
Worrel	173	Yamer	144	Zeanor	144
Worsham	143	Yancey	144	Zeigler	136, 144
Wortham	16, 45, 48	Yancy	12, 14, 178	Zeke	144
Worthem	126	Yarborough	127	Zenoglio	144
Worthington	155	Yates	11, 20, 46, 63, 74	Zent	144
Wray	143, 163		97, 100, 118, 144, 152	Zericor	113
Wright	43, 50, 57, 58, 60		157, 174, 177, 200	Zickaraf	144
	61, 75, 98, 108, 113	Yeager	186	Ziegler	144
	115, 116, 117, 118	Yearce	166	Zigler	144
	143, 144, 145, 166	Yearee	166	Zimmerman(n)	144
	172, 175, 186, 196	Yeargin	116	Ziorgetti	144
Wrightsell	166	Yearwood	118	Zoani	144
Writer	17	Yeates	18	Zollicofer	191
Wryly	18	Yelfair	6	Zovin	111
Wupperman	144	Yell	12	Zweifel	144
		Yokley	194		

